



## **ORDER OF BUSINESS**

#### **DECLARATION OF OPENING / ANNOUNCEMENT OF VISITORS - COUNCIL CHAMBERS** 1

#### **RECORD OF ATTENDANCE / APOLOGIES / LEAVE OF ABSENCE** 2

#### 3 PUBLIC QUESTION TIME

#### 4. DECLARATIONS OF INTEREST BY MEMBERS

- 4.1 **Declarations of Financial Interest**
- 4.2 **Declarations of Proximity Interest**
- 4.3 Declarations of Impartiality Interest

#### APPLICATIONS FOR APPROVED LEAVE OF ABSENCE 5.

#### **CONFIRMATION OF MINUTES OF PREVIOUS MEETINGS** 6

- Shire of Kulin Ordinary Meeting 6.1
- Kulin Child Care Centre Minutes 20th May 2021 6.2
- Audit & Risk Committee Minutes 16th June 2021 6.3

#### MATTERS REQUIRING DECISION 7

- List of Accounts May 2021 7.1
- 7.2 Financial Reports - May 2021
- 7.3 Gravel Payments for Major Road Projects
- Investment Policy Amendment 7.4
- 7.5 Operating Income and Expenditure Detail
- 7.6 Adoption of Percentage and Value for the Reporting of Material Variances
- 7.7 **Reserve Transfers**
- 7.8 Request for a discount on hire fees
- 7.9 Change of Date - July 2021 Council Meeting

#### COMPLIANCE 8

- Compliance Reporting General Compliance May 2021 Compliance Reporting Delegations Exercised May 2021 8.1
- 8.2
- Shire of Kulin Audit & Risk Committee Recommendations 16 June 2021 8.3
- 9 ELECTED MEMBERS MOTIONS OF WHICH PREVIOUS NOTICE HAS BEEN GIVEN

#### NOTICES AND ANNOUNCEMENTS BY PRESIDING MEMBER WITHOUT DISSCUSSION 10

- NEW BUSINESS OF AN URGENT NATURE INTRODUCED BY DECISION OF MEETING 11 Kulin Herbarium updated lease agreement at Old Shire Administration Building 11.1
- MATTERS FOR WHICH THE MEETING IS CLOSED TO THE PUBLIC 12
- DATE AND TIME OF NEXT MEETING 13
- 14 CLOSURE OF MEETING

# Minutes of an Ordinary Meeting of Council held in the Council Chambers on Wednesday 16 June 2021 commencing 1:39pm

## 1. DECLARATION OF OPENING / ANNOUNCEMENT OF VISITORS

#### VISITORS

Anglo American Exploration

- David Wood Exploration Manager
- Andrew Nolan Communities Specialist
- Anthony Kalma Social Performance and Community Relations Specialist
- Roar!
- Tenille Yandle

## 2. RECORD OF ATTENDANCE/APOLOGIES/LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Attendance		
BD West	President	West Ward
G Robins	Deputy President	Town Ward
R Bowey	Councillor	Town Ward
L Varone	Councillor	East Ward
B Smoker	Councillor	West Ward
MS Lucchesi	Councillor	Central Ward
JK Noble	Councillor	Town Ward
RD Duckworth	Councillor	West Ward
G Yandle	CEO	
C Vandenberg	DCEO	
J Hobson	Works Manager	
T Scadding	Community Service Manager	
F Jasper	Executive Support Officer	

**Apologies** 

Nil

Leave of Absence Nil

## 3. PUBLIC QUESTION TIME

Nil

## 4. DECLARATIONS OF INTEREST BY MEMBERS

4.1	CEO Garrick Yandle	Item 7.8
4.1	Cr Rodney Duckworth	Item 7.3

## 5. APPLICATIONS FOR APPROVED LEAVE OF ABSENCE Nil

## 6. CONFIRMATION OF MINUTES OF PREVIOUS MEETINGS

Shire of Kulin Ordinary Meeting – 19 May 2021

01/0621

02/0621

Moved Cr Noble Seconded Cr Varone that the minutes of the Ordinary Council Meeting held on 19 May 2021 be confirmed as a true and correct record.

Carried 8/0

Kulin Child Care Centre Meeting Minutes - 20 May 2021

Moved Cr Smoker Seconded Cr Robins that the minutes of the Kulin Child Care Centre Meeting held on 20 May 2021 be received. Carried 8/0 03/0621

Moved Cr Duckworth Seconded Cr Smoker that the minutes of the Audit & Risk Committee Meeting held on 16 June 2021 be received.

Carried 8/0

## 7 MATTERS REQUIRING COUNCIL DECISION

## 7.1 List of Accounts – May 2021

RESPONSIBLE OFFICER:DCEOFILE REFERENCE:12.06AUTHOR:DCEOSTRATEGIC REFERENCE/S:12.01DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST:Nil

### SUMMARY:

Attached is the list of accounts paid during the month of May 2021, for Council's consideration.

### **BACKGROUND & COMMENT:**

Nil

## FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS:

Nil

## STATUTORY AND PLANNING IMPLICATIONS:

Regulation 34 of the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 requires local governments to prepare each month a statement of financial activity reporting on the revenue and expenditure of funds for the month in question.

## POLICY IMPLICATIONS:

Nil

COMMUNITY CONSULTATION: Nil

## WORKFORCE IMPLICATIONS:

Nil

### **OFFICER'S RECOMMENDATION:**

That May payments being cheque no.'s 273 - 274 (Trip), 457 - 459 (Trust), 37336 - 37343; EFT No's 17757 - 17892, DD7717.1 – DD7739.11 (Municipal), credit card payments, creditor payments, payroll and other vouchers from the Municipal Fund totalling \$868,134.46 be received.

### VOTING REQUIREMENTS:

Simple majority required.

### 04/0621

Moved Cr Bowey Seconded Cr Varone that that May payments being cheque no.'s 273 - 274 (Trip), 457 - 459 (Trust), 37336 - 37343; EFT No's 17757 - 17892, DD7717.1 – DD7739.11 (Municipal), credit card payments, creditor payments, payroll and other vouchers from the Municipal Fund totalling \$868,134.46 be received.

Carried 8/0

## 7.2 Financial Reports – May 2021

RESPONSIBLE OFFICER:	DCEO
FILE REFERENCE:	12.01
AUTHOR:	DCEO
STRATEGIC REFERENCE/S:	12.01
DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST:	Nil

SUMMARY:

Attached are the financial reports for the periods ending 31 May 2021.

BACKGROUND & COMMENT:

Nil

## FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS:

Nil

### STATUTORY AND PLANNING IMPLICATIONS:

Regulation 34 of the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 requires local governments to prepare each month a statement of financial activity reporting on the revenue and expenditure of funds for the month in question.

#### POLICY IMPLICATIONS:

Nil

### COMMUNITY CONSULTATION:

Nil

## WORKFORCE IMPLICATIONS:

Nil

## OFFICER'S RECOMMENDATION:

That Council endorse the monthly financial statements for the periods ending 31 May 2021.

### VOTING REQUIREMENTS:

Simple majority required.

#### 05/0621

Moved Cr Lucchesi Seconded Cr Noble that Council endorse the monthly financial statements for the period ending 31 May 2021.

Carried 8/0

Cr Duckworth left the room at 2:18pm

## 7.3 Gravel Payments for Major Road Projects

CEO 23.04 CEO 1.2
Nil

### SUMMARY:

For Council to consider payment to landholders for gravel extract for use on major road projects.

### **BACKGROUND & COMMENT:**

Typical road construction projects undertaken by the Shire range from \$50,000 to \$500,000 depending on the type of project and funding source. Generally, the majority of road projects within Council's annual road budget would be majority funded by Council and the ratepayers, with complimentary funding from either Regional Road Group (66%), State Blackspot (66%) or Roads to Recovery. All remaining unfunded costs for such projects would be covered via what is deemed "municipal" funds or road reserve.

Historically Kulin Shire Council has not paid local landholders for gravel when undertaking construction or maintenance activities on Kulin Shire's road assets as outlined in **APOG W2 GRAVEL SUPPLIES**. The reason for this is it enables Council to maintain lower rates, as the cost to purchase gravel commercially has the potential to significantly add to the Council's overall road budget on an annual basis. When Council obtains gravel from local ratepayers generally Shire staff would provide "in-kind" works to the relevant ratepayer in the way of grading or sheeting of gravel driveways as well as maintaining the on- farm haul road required to extract the gravel. Shire staff may also provide other instances of "in-kind" works in the form of minor earthworks such as sand pads, clearing, drainage at an appropriate level agreed between Works Manager and landholder.

Following this process provides a mutual benefit between Shire staff, Council and the landholder. This enables local landholders to also be associated with maintaining Shire assets to a high standard in comparison to other local governments at reduced costs to Council and ratepayers.

When Main Roads WA undertake significant construction works on their road assets within Kulin Shire, they would generally pay local landholders commercial rates for gravel. Depending upon the quantity of product required this value may often be quite sizeable and lucrative for relevant landholders.

In the coming 4 years Kulin Shire Council will be undertaking significant construction works on Kulin Council Roads, which is significantly funded by Wheatbelt Secondary Freight Network. The total value of this project is \$6.7M of which \$6.2M is externally funded, with annual project values ranging from \$1.4 to \$2.8M. These works are deemed to have an impact on "regional" freight transport routes as opposed to "local" transport routes, with a benefit to the wider regional community as opposed to solely for local landholders. These works will also require significant amounts of gravel compared to typical Council projects.

Council and staff have been contacted by local landholders enquiring about the possibility of payment for gravel considering the large quantities of gravel expected to be extracted over the course of this project, as well as the fact the project is significantly funded and of regional benefit as well as local benefit.

#### FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS:

Currently Council do not incur costs for the purchase of gravel for road projects other than "in-kind" costs outlined above.

For the proposed WSFN project on Fence Road over the course of 4 years, an estimate 120,000 cubic metres of gravel is proposed to be used at an indicated cost \$120,000 based upon \$1/cubic metre. This would be an additional cost to the project and Council over the 4 years.

#### STATUTORY AND PLANNING IMPLICATIONS:

Section 11 Local Government (Functions & General) Regulations 1996 – When tenders have to be publicly invited.

#### POLICY IMPLICATIONS:

A11 Procurement, Purchasing and Tenders Policy – will be followed, however the procurement of gravel for any specific project will be purely based upon the closest available, best quality and suitable quantity gravel, suitable for any specific project.

#### W2 GRAVEL SUPPLIES as listed in APOG.

The Shire of Kulin has maintained strict principles in its search for suitable road making gravel over many years. These principles revolve around seeking the best gravel available and not paying landowners for gravel sourced. If resourcing requires the Shire to resume land for gravel, it will do so. These principles and efforts have resulted in the construction and maintenance of a superior road network when compared to its peers.

### COMMUNITY CONSULTATION:

David Kirby has had telephone discussions with President, Cr Duckworth, CEO and Works Manager.

#### WORKFORCE IMPLICATIONS:

Nil

### **OFFICER'S RECOMMENDATION:**

That Council implement the following:

- For typical road construction and maintenance projects Council will continue to not pay for gravel sourced from local landholders as per W2 APOG Manual
- For gravel sourced for significant Kulin Shire Council projects over a nominal individual project value of \$1M in any budget year, that is greater than 75% funded, Council agrees to pay local landholders commercial rates of \$1/cubic metre and update W2 APOG Manual accordingly.
- For gravel sourced for private works for Main Roads WA on State roads Council agrees to pay local landholders commercial rates at an agree value with the landholder following research of comparable gravel prices at the time and update W2 APOG Manual accordingly.

### **VOTING REQUIREMENTS:**

Simple majority required.

## 06/0621

Moved Cr Smoker Seconded Cr Bowey that Council implement the following:

1. For typical road construction and maintenance projects Council will continue to not pay for gravel sourced from local landholders as per W2 – APOG Manual.

2. For gravel sourced for significant Kulin Shire Council projects over a nominal individual project value of \$1M in any budget year, that is greater than 75% externally funded, Council agrees to pay local landholders commercial rates of \$1/cubic metre and update W2 – APOG Manual accordingly.

3. For gravel sourced for private works for Main Roads WA on State roads Council agrees to pay local landholders commercial rates at an agreed value with the landholder following research of comparable gravel prices at the time and update W2 – APOG Manual accordingly

Shire of Kulin
DCEO
Nil

#### SUMMARY:

Moore Australia were on-site at the Shire of Kulin 4<sup>th</sup>-6<sup>th</sup> of June to conduct the Financial Management Review. During their review they suggested that the Shire make a change to our Investment Policy to include wording from the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996.

#### BACKGROUND:

Currently the Shire of Kulin's Investment Policy is included in our Administrative Procedures and Operational Guidelines (APOG) Manual at procedure A12. Contracted auditor, Gilles Chan, indicated that while we are not in breach of the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 best practice would suggest a requirement for a change in wording to include the detail of Regulation 19C.

#### Our policy currently states:

The Chief Executive Officer and Deputy Chief Executive Officer are empowered to invest all surplus funds in accordance with the Local Government Act and Financial Management Regulations in an authorised institution.

Preferred Institutions include Bendigo Bank, Home Building Society, Commonwealth Bank, Bankwest, Westpac and the ANZ Bank; but the decision will be determined subject to offered interest rates, terms and conditions and requirements for cash flow.

#### Regulation 19C states:

19C. Investment of money, restrictions on (Act s. 6.14(2)(a))

- (1) In this regulation
  - authorised institution means
    - a) an authorised deposit-taking institution as defined in the Banking Act 1959 (Commonwealth) section 5; or
    - *b)* the Western Australian Treasury Corporation established by the Western Australian Treasury Corporation Act 1986;

foreign currency means a currency except the currency of Australia.

- (2) When investing money under section 6.14(1), a local government may not do any of the following
  - a) deposit with an institution except an authorised institution;
  - b) deposit for a fixed term of more than 3 years;
  - c) invest in bonds that are not guaranteed by the Commonwealth Government, or a State or Territory government;
  - d) invest in bonds with a term to maturity of more than 3 years;
  - e) invest in a foreign currency.

The Shire of Kulin currently abides by all parts of Regulation 19C. Provided as an attachment is a standalone policy: A27 – Investment Policy.

#### CONSULTATION:

Gilles Chan, Auditor (Moore Australia)

#### STATUTORY IMPLICATIONS:

As per Section 19c of the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996

FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS:

Nil

**POLICY IMPLICATIONS:** New procedure for APOG.

### COMMUNITY CONSULTATION:

Nil

Nil

## WORKFORCE IMPLICATIONS:

#### **OFFICER'S RECOMMENDATION:**

That Council:

- Adjust A12 to exclude wording relating to an Investment Policy
- Adopt A27 Investment Policy to be included in the Shire of Kulin's Administrative Procedures and Operational Guidelines (APOG) Manual

## **VOTING REQUIREMENTS:**

Simple majority required.

#### 07/0621

Moved Cr Lucchesi Seconded Cr Smoker that council:
1. Adjust A12 to exclude wording relating to an Investment Policy
2. Adopt A27 – Investment Policy to be included in the Shire of Kulin's Administrative Procedures and Operational Guidelines (APOG) Manual.

Carried 8/0

## 7.5 Operating Income and Expenditure Detail

RESPONSIBLE OFFICER:DCEOFILE REFERENCE:12.01 – Financial Reporting, Annual and MonthlyAUTHOR:DCEOSTRATEGIC REFERENCE/S:JISCLOSURE OF INTEREST:Nil

### SUMMARY:

Provided for information is the Shire's detailed operating income and expenditure accounts.

#### **BACKGROUND & COMMENT:**

Detailed operating income and expenditure accounts were provided with an historical version of the Shire's monthly financial reports. These are no longer provided under the cover of the financial statements but as a separate attachment, provided for information.

#### STATUTORY AND PLANNING IMPLICATIONS:

Nil

#### POLICY IMPLICATIONS:

Nil

COMMUNITY CONSULTATION:

Nil

WORKFORCE IMPLICATIONS: Nil

### **OFFICER'S RECOMMENDATION:**

That Council receive the attached accounts for information.

### **VOTING REQUIREMENTS:**

Simple majority required.

08/0621 Moved Cr Robins Seconded Cr Lucchesi that Council receive the attached accounts for information. Carried 8/0

## 7.6 Adoption of Percentage and Value for the Reporting of Material Variances

 RESPONSIBLE OFFICER:
 DCEO

 FILE REFERENCE:
 12.01 – Financial Reporting, Annual and Monthly

 AUTHOR:
 DCEO

 STRATEGIC REFERENCE/S:
 DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST:

#### SUMMARY:

Financial Management Regulations that came into effect on 1 July 2005 require the adoption of a percentage or O:\13 GOVERNANCE\13.03 Council\Minutes\2021\June\Unconfirmed June 2021 Minutes.doc

value, calculated in accordance with *Australian Accounting Standard AASB 1031 Materiality* to be used in the statements of financial activity for reporting material variances.

#### **BACKGROUND & COMMENT:**

Currently the Shire variance reported is +/- 10% and +/- \$5,000. It is proposed to change the variance threshold to +/- 10% and +/- \$10,000.

#### STATUTORY AND PLANNING IMPLICATIONS:

Regulation 34 of the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 requires local governments to prepare each month a statement of financial activity reporting on the revenue and expenditure of funds for the month in question.

- 1. The statement is to contain the following detail:
  - a) annual budget estimates, taking into account any expenditures incurred for an additional purpose under Section 6.8(1)(b) or (c) (i.e. the revised budget);
  - b) budget estimates to the end of the month to which the statement relates;
  - c) actual amounts of expenditure, revenue and income to the end of the month to which the statement relates;
  - d) material variances between the comparable amounts referred to in (b) and (c) above; and
  - e) the net current assets at the end of the month to which the statement relates (ie. surplus/(deficit) position.
  - The statement of financial activity is to be accompanied by:
  - a) explanation of the composition of the net current asset of the month to which the statement relates, less committed assets and restricted assets;
  - b) an explanation of each the material variance referred to in sub regulation 1(d) above; and;
  - c) such other supporting information as is considered relevant by the local government.
- 3. The information in a statement of financial activity may be shown:
  - a) according to nature and type classification; or
    - b) by program; or
    - c) by business unit.
- 4. A statement of financial activity, and the accompanying documents referred to in sub regulation (2), are to be:
  - a) presented at an ordinary meeting of the council within 2 months after the end of the month to which the statement relates; and
  - b) recorded in the minutes of the meeting at which it is presented.
- 5. Each financial year, a local government is to adopt a percentage or value, calculated in accordance with the Australian Accounting Standards (AAS), to be used in statements of financial activity for reporting material variances.

#### POLICY IMPLICATIONS:

Adoption of the proposed percentage and value will become Council policy to guide the preparation of monthly statements.

#### COMMUNITY CONSULTATION:

Nil

2.

#### WORKFORCE IMPLICATIONS:

Nil

#### **OFFICER'S RECOMMENDATION:**

That staff report material variances of +/- 10% and +/- \$10,000, whichever is the greater, from the budget figure and report these variances by way of a supporting note to the Monthly Statement of Financial Activity for the financial year 2020/2021.

#### VOTING REQUIREMENTS:

Simple majority required.

### 09/0621

Moved Cr Smoker Seconded Cr Noble that staff report material variances of +/- 10% and +/- \$10,000, whichever is the greater, from the budget figure and report these variances by way of a supporting note to the Monthly Statement of Financial Activity for the financial year 2020/2021.

Carried 8/0

7.7Reserve TransfersRESPONSIBLE OFFICER:DCEOFILE REFERENCE:DCEOAUTHOR:DCEOSTRATEGIC REFERENCE/S:DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST:

**SUMMARY:** To review budgeted and actual Reserve transfers that have been made and that are anticipated to be made.

**BACKGROUND & COMMENT:** Each year, in the preparation of the Annual Budget, Council adopts to make transfers to and from Reserve accounts. The details of the budgeted and actual transfers (excluding interest earnings) for the 2020/21 year are provided in the following table:

Reserve	Purpose/Condition	Budgeted transfer to/(from)	Actual transfer to/(from)
Leave	To meet the leave liability of employees	25,000	25,000
Plant	To save for future significant plant purchases	50,000	50,000
Building	To save for future housing construction	50,000	50,000
Building	To transfer proceeds of housing sale	35,000	35,000
Admin Equipment	To fund the cost of the server replacement	(47,723)	(47,723)
Natural Disaster	To fund the cost of the a generator for evacuation centre (FRC)	(20,000)	0
FRC Surface	To fund the replacement of the court surface	(140,000)	0
FRC Maintenance	To fund additions to the FRC	(11,000)	(11,000)
Short Stay Accommodation	To fund the construction of short stay accommodation in the future if additional funds are available at year end.	140,000	140,000
Plant	As per November 20 minutes: transfer additional surplus following road construction grant funding. Surplus calculated at time of budget amendment has not arisen as actual expenditure exceeded what was budgeted.	200,000	100,000

It is proposed that where there are variances between the budgeted and actual transfers that no further transfers are made this financial year as conditions for the transfer have not been met.

## STATUTORY AND PLANNING IMPLICATIONS:

Nil

## POLICY IMPLICATIONS:

Nil

### COMMUNITY CONSULTATION:

Nil

#### WORKFORCE IMPLICATIONS:

Nil

### **OFFICER'S RECOMMENDATION:**

That Council amend the budgeted transfers to and from Reserves to be the actual year to date transfers to:

Reserve	Transfer Value
Leave	25,000
Plant	150,000
Building	85,000
Admin Equipment	(47,723)
Natural Disaster	(20,000)
FRC Surface	(140,000)
FRC Maintenance	(11,000)
Short Stay Accommodation	140,000

### **VOTING REQUIREMENTS:**

Absolute majority required.

10/0621	
Moved Cr Duckworth Seconded	I Cr Lucchesi that amend the budgeted transfers to and from Reserves to be
the actual year to date transfers	to:
Reserve	Transfer Value
Leave	25,000
Plant	150,000
Building	85,000
Admin Equipment	(47,723)
Natural Disaster	(20,000)
FRC Surface	(140,000)
FRC Maintenance	(11,000)
Short Stay Accommodation	140,000
	Carried 8/0

CEO Garrick Yandle left the meeting at 2:40pm

## 7.8 Request for a discount on hire fees

 RESPONSIBLE OFFICER:
 DCEO

 FILE REFERENCE:
 DCEO

 AUTHOR:
 DCEO

 STRATEGIC REFERENCE/S:
 DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST:

 DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST:
 CEO (Financial – Applicant's Husband)

#### SUMMARY:

A small business has written to the Shire to request to hire facilities at the Freebairn Recreation Centre (FRC) at a discounted rate.

### **BACKGROUND & COMMENT:**

Ms Tenille Yandle, owner operator of ROAR! Bold Brave Brilliant, first wrote to the DCEO on the 17<sup>th</sup> of May to enquire about the cost to hire the kitchen, courts and meeting room for an eight-week period. As per the 2021/22 User Fees & Chagres, the following information was provided:

	Per booking (Member)	Per booking (Non-Member)	Per 8 weeks (Member)	Per 8 weeks (Non-Member)
Kitchen (<2 hours)	35 70		280	560
Courts	37	68	296	544
Courts (with lights)	68	97	544	776
CK Offices (per hour)	30	35	240	280
Corporate M/Ship (1 off)	110		110	0
Total			926 w/out lights 1,174 with lights	1,384 w/out lights 1,616 with lights

On the 9<sup>th</sup> of June 2021 an email was received asking for a letter to be presented to Council at the upcoming Council meeting. The letter, which is provided as an attachment, describes Ms Yandle's intentions for her new business in the short and long term. Ms Yandle explains the initial 12 months of the program will be treated as a business incubation period where she hopes the business will be able to grow and expand in order to offer the community a wider range of services.

Initially the programs offered will be:

- ROARFIT, an eight-week afternoon fitness program for 10-15 year old children in Aug/Sep and Oct/Nov
- A three-day holiday program 4<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of October
- A one-off sporting clinic in October

Over the upcoming twelve months the following programs are expected to be run:

Session Dates	Booking Time	Name of Program	Maximum No. Participants	Cost of Enrolment
3/08/2021	4:00-6:30PM	ROARFIT	25	\$27.50
10/08/2021	4:00-6:30PM	ROARFIT	25	\$27.50

17/08/2021	4:00-6:30PM	ROARFIT	ROARFIT 25	
24/08/2021	4:00-6:30PM	ROARFIT	25	\$27.50
31/08/2021	4:00-6:30PM	ROARFIT	25	\$27.50
7/09/2021	4:00-6:30PM	ROARFIT	25	\$27.50
14/09/2021	4:00-6:30PM	ROARFIT	25	\$27.50
21/09/2021	4:00-6:30PM	ROARFIT	25	\$27.50
4/10/2021	9:00AM-3:00PM	Holiday Program	70	\$110.00
5/10/2021	9:00AM-3:00PM	Holiday Program	70	\$110.00
6/10/2021	9:00AM-3:00PM	Holiday Program	70	\$110.00
23/10/2021	9:00AM-3:00PM	Sporting clinic	60	\$150.00
		Name of	Name of Maximum No.	
Session Dates	Booking Time	Program	Participants	Enrolment
40/40/0004				
19/10/2021	4:00-6:30PM	ROARFIT	25	\$27.50
19/10/2021 26/10/2021	4:00-6:30PM 4:00-6:30PM	ROARFIT ROARFIT	25 25	\$27.50 \$27.50
26/10/2021	4:00-6:30PM	ROARFIT	25	\$27.50
26/10/2021 2/11/2021	4:00-6:30PM 4:00-6:30PM	ROARFIT ROARFIT	25 25	\$27.50 \$27.50
26/10/2021 2/11/2021 9/11/2021	4:00-6:30PM 4:00-6:30PM 4:00-6:30PM	ROARFIT ROARFIT ROARFIT	25 25 25	\$27.50 \$27.50 \$27.50
26/10/2021 2/11/2021 9/11/2021 16/11/2021	4:00-6:30PM 4:00-6:30PM 4:00-6:30PM 4:00-6:30PM	ROARFIT ROARFIT ROARFIT ROARFIT	25 25 25 25 25	\$27.50 \$27.50 \$27.50 \$27.50 \$27.50

To run each of the four proposed programs the total cost as per the 2020/21 User Fees & Charges (at member rates) would be:

Session	Booking	Name of		Kitchen		CK	
Dates	Time	Program	M/ship	Hire	Courts	Office	Total
3/08/2021	4:00-6:30PM	ROARFIT	110	35	68	30	243
10/08/2021	4:00-6:30PM	ROARFIT		35	68	30	133
17/08/2021	4:00-6:30PM	ROARFIT		35	68	30	133
24/08/2021	4:00-6:30PM	ROARFIT		35	68	30	133
31/08/2021	4:00-6:30PM	ROARFIT		35	68	30	133
7/09/2021	4:00-6:30PM	ROARFIT		35	68	30	133
14/09/2021	4:00-6:30PM	ROARFIT		35	68	30	133
21/09/2021	4:00-6:30PM	ROARFIT		35	68	30	133
4/10/2021	9:00AM- 3:00PM	Holiday Program		100	68	30	198
5/10/2021	9:00AM- 3:00PM	Holiday Program		100	68	30	198
6/10/2021	9:00AM- 3:00PM	Holiday Program		100	68	30	198
23/10/2021	9:00AM- 3:00PM	Sporting clinic		100	68	30	198
19/10/2021	4:00-6:30PM	ROARFIT		35	68	30	133
26/10/2021	4:00-6:30PM	ROARFIT		35	68	30	133
2/11/2021	4:00-6:30PM	ROARFIT		35	68	30	133
9/11/2021	4:00-6:30PM	ROARFIT		35	68	30	133
16/11/2021	4:00-6:30PM	ROARFIT		35	68	30	133
23/11/2021	4:00-6:30PM	ROARFIT		35	68	30	133
30/11/2021	4:00-6:30PM	ROARFIT		35	68	30	133
7/12/2021	4:00-6:30PM	ROARFIT		35	68	30	133
			110	960	1,360	600	3,030

In her letter, Ms Yandle asks Council to consider reducing the fee schedule to exclude the cost of hire of the courts and meeting room. Such a discount would reduce the weekly hire cost for ROARFIT from \$133 to \$35 (or \$67 maximum – as per letter) and the daily cost of the holiday program and sporting clinic from \$198 to \$35 (or \$67 maximum – as per letter). Ms Yandle proposes this discount be extended on all bookings for the 'business incubation' period of a twelve months.

The FRC Policy Manual states the following:

### Waiver of Charges

The waiver of hire charges for the FRC (excluding kitchen hire) can only be approved by the Shire of Kulin. The following groups have been approved for free use of the FRC when the function is a non profitable event:

- Local Church and religious groups when holding church services and funerals
- Kulin Bush Races
- Cultivating Kulin Committee
- All Kulin Service Groups
- Kulin District High School during school hours subject to availability
- Kulin District High School six other functions during the year subject to availability
- Weddings the rate for a wedding of a ratepayer, member or immediate family only, is considered a gift from Council
- Wake the rate for a wake of a ratepayer, long term resident or ratepayer, member or immediate family only, is considered a gift from Council.
- Council functions including social club functions.
- Other events at the discretion of the FRAC Committee

The Administrative Procedures and Operational Guidelines (APOG) Manual at A13 'Fees & Charges – Discounts' provides guidelines on staff handing down discounts, the guidance provides:

In accordance with Section 6.16 of the Local Government Act 1995, a Local Government may impose and recover a fee or charge for any goods or service it provides. Fees and charges can be imposed or amended during the year, but only by an absolute majority decision of Council.

The CEO be permitted to;

• offer up to a 30% reduction of the hire fee or charge without reference to Council;

The DCEO, CRC Manager, Freebairn Recreation Centre Manager, Aquatic Centre Manager, Works Manager and front counter staff members (named) be permitted to;

- offer up to a 10% reduction of the hire fee or charge without reference to the CEO;
- as a direct response to a request by the payee, correcting a service or expectation requirement;

All delegations exercised to be recorded in the monthly delegation exercised register;

All discount amounts be recorded as Shire contributions through the normal process.

All requests for a reduction in excess of 30% must be made direct to Council in writing indicating reasons for the request for discount or waiver.

Given the value of the discount, the ambiguity as to which of our two policies (FRC or APOG) takes priority, and the nature of the conflict of interest, this matter has been referred to Council for decision.

### STATUTORY AND PLANNING IMPLICATIONS:

Nil

POLICY IMPLICATIONS:

Nil

COMMUNITY CONSULTATION:

Nil

WORKFORCE IMPLICATIONS: Nil

**OFFICER'S RECOMMENDATION:** To be prepared during the Council meeting.

### VOTING REQUIREMENTS:

Simple majority required.

#### 11/0621

Moved Cr Duckworth Seconded Cr Robins that council offer Ms Tenille Yandle an adjustment to the terms of payment for FRC fees incurred during 1<sup>st</sup> July 2021 to 30<sup>th</sup> June 2022 to be paid on the 30<sup>th</sup> June 2022.

Carried 8/0

## 7.9 Change of Date – July 2021 Council Meeting

RESPONSIBLE OFFICER:DCEOFILE REFERENCE:DCEOAUTHOR:DCEOSTRATEGIC REFERENCE/S:DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST:

#### SUMMARY:

Staff request a change of date for our July 2021 Ordinary Meeting of Council.

#### **BACKGROUND & COMMENT:**

Various staff, including the Chief Executive Officer, will be taking periods of leave during the July 2021 school holidays ( $5^{th} - 18^{th}$  July). This, coupled with the CEO being required at meetings outside of the office, will reduce the amount of time staff have available to prepare the agenda and accompanying budget documents. Staff request the meeting to be rescheduled from 1:00PM on the 21<sup>st</sup> of July 2021 to 1:00PM on the 28<sup>th</sup> of July 2021.

#### STATUTORY AND PLANNING IMPLICATIONS:

Section 12(2) of the Local Government (Administration) Regulations 1996 provides that, if a meeting, date, time, or location is changed, the Local Government must give local public notice of the change. As such, if resolved to change the meeting date, staff will advertise the change in the Kulin Update and on local notice boards.

#### POLICY IMPLICATIONS:

Nil

#### COMMUNITY CONSULTATION:

Nil

#### WORKFORCE IMPLICATIONS:

Will allow for staff to take periods of leave and reduce the pressure on those remaining in the office and preparing documents for the July 2021 meeting of Council.

#### **OFFICER'S RECOMMENDATION:**

That Council adopt to change the July 2021 ordinary meeting of Council from 1:00pm Wednesday the 21<sup>st</sup> of July 2021 to 1:00pm Wednesday the 28<sup>th</sup> of July 2021.

#### VOTING REQUIREMENTS:

Simple majority required.

#### 12/0621

Moved Cr Lucchesi Seconded Cr Duckworth that council adopt to change the July 2021 ordinary meeting of Council from 1:00pm Wednesday the 21<sup>st</sup> of July 2021 to 1:00pm Wednesday the 28<sup>th</sup> of July 2021.

Carried 8/0

## 8 COMPLIANCE

## 8.1 Compliance Reporting – General Compliance May 2021

NAME OF APPLICANT:CEORESPONSIBLE OFFICER:CEOFILE REFERENCE:12.05 Compliance 12.06 – Accounting ComplianceSTRATEGIC REFERENCE/S:CBP 4.1 Civic Leadership, 4.1.8 Compliance methodsAUTHOR:CEODISCLOSURE OF INTEREST:Nil

#### SUMMARY:

This report addresses General and Financial Compliance matters for May 2021. This process is not definitive, each month additional items and/or actions may be identified that are then added to the monthly checklist. Items not completed each month e.g. quarterly action - will be notations.

The report provides a guide to the compliance requirements being addressed as part of staff workloads and demonstrates the degree of internal audit being completed.

#### **BACKGROUND & COMMENT:**

The Compliance team and works staff commence the monthly compliance effort immediately after the Shire meeting each month. At that time, the Executive Support Officer will email the assigned staff member their compliance requirements for the coming month. As the month progresses, staff in conjunction with their manager, the CEO or DCEO will determine the extent of work/action needed to complete items. During Agenda week, the Compliance Team again meets to ensure the monthly report/list is reviewed and that compliance items are completed. In preparing the Agenda report, the CEO or DCEO will sign off on complete items.

Prior month items not completed previously will be reported in the following month so Council remains aware.

#### Outstanding

KCCC Budget to be finalised – *In Progress* Integrated Planning Review – *In Progress* Dual Fire Control – Dual Officers Appointment – *August at AGM* <u>Outstanding - May</u> Create Election Timeline – *In progress* Rates Pensioners – *Reminder letters sent* <u>Outstanding April</u> FBT Return – *In progress* Integrated Planning Quarterly Review – *In Progress* <u>Outstanding March</u> Bush Fire AGM – *Moved to August* 

#### FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS:

In terms of meeting compliance - normal administration expense. There may be items that require additional administrative effort to complete or require external assistance to resolve. In those cases, individual financial implications will be reported.

### STATUTORY AND PLANNING IMPLICATIONS: Nil POLICY IMPLICATIONS:

Identified as necessary - this report Nil

### COMMUNITY CONSULTATION:

Nil

## WORKFORCE IMPLICATIONS:

Nil

#### **OFFICER'S RECOMMENDATION:**

That Council receive the General & Financial Compliance Report for May 2021 and note the matters of non-compliance.

#### **VOTING REQUIREMENTS:**

Simple majority required.

#### 13/0621

Moved Cr Noble Seconded Cr Smoker that Council receive the General & Financial Compliance Report May 2021 and note the matters of non-compliance.

Carried 8/0

## 8.2 Compliance Reporting – Delegations Exercised – May 2021

NAME OF APPLICANT:CEORESPONSIBLE OFFICER:CEOFILE REFERENCE:12.05 - ComplianceSTRATEGIC REFERENCE/S:CBP 4.1 Civic Leadership, 4.1.8 Compliance methodsAUTHOR:CEODISCLOSURE OF INTEREST:Nil

#### SUMMARY:

To report back to Council actions performed under delegated authority for the periods ending 31 May 2021. To provide a comprehensive report listing of the delegations able to be exercised following adoption of a more substantial array of delegations in June 2017.

### **BACKGROUND & COMMENT:**

This report is prepared for Council detailing actions performed under delegated authority by the respective officers under each of the delegation headings:

	IISTRATIONDelegationActing Chief Executive OfficerAgreements for Payments of Debts to CouncilCasual Hirer's LiabilityComplaint HandlingFees & Charges – DiscountsInvestment of Surplus FundsIT & Social Media – Use ofLegal Advice, Representation & Cost ReimbursementPayments from Municipal and Trust FundsUse of Common SealWriting Off DebtsHousingProcedure for Unpaid Rates Finance	Officers (CEO) (CEO/DCEO) (CEO) (CEO) (CEO) (CEO/DCEO/MW/MLS/CRC) (CEO/DCEO) (CEO) (CEO) (CEO) (CEO) (CEO) (CEO) (CEO) (CEO) (CEO) (CEO) (CEO)
GOVER G1 G2 G3 G4	<b>RNANCE</b> Applications for Planning Consent Building Licences and Swimming Pools Cemeteries Act 1986 Health Act 1911 Provisions	(CEO) (EHO/Building Surveyor) (CEO) (EHO)
<u>HUMA</u> H1	<u>N RESOURCES</u> Grievance Procedures	(CEO)
COMM CS1 CS2 CS3 CS4 CS5 CS6 CS7 CS8 CS9 CS10 CS11 CS13 CS14 CS15 CS20	UNITY SERVICES Bushfire Control – Shire Plant for Use of Bushfire Control – Plant Use for Adjoining Shires Bushfire Prohibited / Restricted Burning Periods – Changes Bushfire Training Administration Cat Ownership Limit – Cat Control Dog Control – Attacks Dog Ownership Limit – Dog Control Sea Containers Use of – Town Planning Second Hand Dwellings Temporary Accommodation Unauthorised Structures – Building Control Freebairn Recreation Club Committee Kulin Child Care Centre Management Committee General – Community Services Practices Seed Collection	(CEO) (CEO) (Shire President/CEO) (CEO) (CEO) (CEO) (CEO) (CEO) (CEO) (CEO) (CEO) (CEO) (CEO) (CEO) (CEO) (CEO) (CEO) (CEO) (CEO) (CEO) (CEO)
WORK W1 W2 W3 W4 W5 W6 W7 W8 W9 W10	<b>S</b> Gravel Supplies Roads – Clearing Roads – Damage to Roads – Roadside Markers – Management of Stormwater Drainage Street Trees Streetscape – Improvements Roadside Burning Temporary Road Closures General – Works Practices Approvals	(MW) (CEO) (MW) (MW) (MW) (CEO) (CEO) (MW) (MW)

#### COMMENT:

The following details the delegations exercised within the Shire relative to the delegated authority for the month of May 2021 and are submitted to Council for information (excluding delegations under A9, Payments – refer to individual order and payment listed in Accounts paid).

## A8 Legal Advice, Representation & Cost Reimbursement

Sought legal advice for drafting contracts associated with establishing water infrastructure on private land.

#### A13 Procedure for Unpaid Rates Finance

Legal advice sough for recovery of unpaid debts. Process in underway and ongoing.

#### G2 Building Licences and Swimming Pools

AD & PA Tyson – Shed - 42 Bull St Walyurin WA 6365 AD & PA Tyson - Farm Shed - 42 Bull St Walyurin WA 6365

#### STATUTORY ENVIRONMENT:

Building Act 2011 Bushfires Act 1954 Cemeteries Act 1986 Health (Asbestos) Regulations 1992; Health (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act 1911; Local Government Act 1995 Public Health Act 2016 Shire of Kulin TPS2 Town Planning Development Act Town Planning Scheme Trustees Act, Part III, Criminal Procedure Act 2004;

#### FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS:

Nil in terms of exercising delegation and reporting to Council though there may be financial implications in the case of each delegation exercised.

## STATUTORY AND PLANNING IMPLICATIONS:

Sections 5.18 and 5.46 of the Local Government Act 1995

## POLICY IMPLICATIONS:

There are no known policy implications relating to this report.

## COMMUNITY CONSULTATION:

Nil WORKFORCE IMPLICATIONS: Nil OFFICER'S RECOMMENDATION:

That Council receive the Delegation Exercised Report for May 2021.

#### **VOTING REQUIREMENTS:**

Simple majority required.

## 14/0621

Moved Cr Duckworth Seconded Cr Smoker that Council receive the Delegation Exercised Report for May 2021.

Carried 8/0

## 8.3 Shire of Kulin Audit & Risk Committee - Recommendations 16 June 2021

 RESPONSIBLE OFFICER:
 CEO

 FILE REFERENCE:
 12.05 & 04.04

 AUTHOR:
 CEO

 STRATEGIC REFERENCE/S:
 Corporate Business Plan, Civic Leadership 4.1.1 a; CEO KRA 3.3 Financial Management, 3.5 Integrated Planning

## DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST: Nil

#### SUMMARY:

The below recommendations were presented to the Shire of Kulin Audit and Risk Committee Meeting held on Wednesday 16 June 2021.

Minutes from this meeting are included in this agenda at Item 6.3 for further information and recommendation reports.

## BACKGROUND & COMMENT:

Audit Committee Regulation 17 – Review

Shire of Kulin Audit and Risk Committee is required to undertake a review of the Council's risk profile by the 30 June 2021, on the basis of a report prepared by the CEO.

The Audit and Risk Committee is required to meet to assess compliance and risk. The Shire of Kulin currently meets quarterly (including our Audit review and hook-up with Auditors) to consider strategic and operational risks including financial and non-financial systems, compliance with legislation, regulations, policies and known best practice. Recommendations are developed and agreed with management for follow-up to ensure that they are implemented as agreed.

#### **OFFICER'S RECOMMENDATION TO AUDIT & RISK COMMITTEE**

That:-

- 1. Council adopt of the Shire of Kulin's Risk Management Report June 2021 (and attachment) as required by Audit Regulation 17 incorporating the Risk Register;
- 2. Acknowledge that this report and the monthly compliance reporting processes developed by staff satisfies the intent of Audit Regulation 17 whereby the CEO is required to report on risk management, internal controls and legislative compliance;
- 3. Adopt the recommendation and actions contained in the Shire of Kulin's Risk Register Report June 2021 and where appropriate remove completed risk items;
- 4. Risk Register recommended actions be incorporated into the monthly Compliance Register for follow-up.

## **VOTING REQUIREMENTS**

Absolute majority required.

15/0621

Moved Cr Duckworth Seconded Cr Lucchesi that the Delegations Register May 2021 be adopted with the changes as highlighted.

Carried 8/0

## 9 ELECTED MEMBERS MOTIONS OF WHICH PREVIOUS NOTICE HAS BEEN GIVEN

Nil

## 10 NOTICES AND ANNOUNCEMENTS BY PRESIDING MEMBER WITHOUT DISCUSSION

Nil

Adjourned meeting at 3:23pm for Afternoon Tea

Meeting resumed at 3:58pm

Adjourned meeting at 3:58pm to hold Concept Forum.

Meeting resumed at 5:31pm

## 11 NEW BUSINESS OF AN URGENT NATURE INTRODUCED BY DECISION OF MEETING

## 11.1 Kulin Herbarium updated lease agreement at the Old Shire Administration Building

RESPONSIBLE OFFICER:CEOFILE REFERENCE:CEOAUTHOR:CEOSTRATEGIC REFERENCE/S:CEODISCLOSURE OF INTEREST:Nil

#### SUMMARY:

For Council to consider updating the terms and conditions of the lease for the Kulin Herbarium Group at the Old Shire Administration Building.

#### **BACKGROUND & COMMENT:**

An Occupancy Agreement current exists between Shire of Kulin and Kulin Wildflower Group (more commonly known as Kulin Herbarium) for the occupation of a room at Old Shire Administration Building for the purposes of "promoting, collecting and preserving the flora of Kulin Shire". This lease was signed in in October 2016.

Historically Kulin Shire Council has provided premises for the "Kulin Herbarium" and the local community group, Kulin Wildflower Group, that manages the day-to-day operations and resources of the Herbarium. Historically Shire staff and Council have been of the understanding that the Kulin Herbarium was a locally coordinated activity by local community members with a passion and a hobby for all things environmental and that the group was known to be the Kulin Herbarium Group for want a better definition. The premises was essentially provided to allow such local community members with a community facility for which to engage their passion and hobby for the environment and a basis for ""promoting, collecting and preserving the flora of Kulin Shire".

Council has recently received correspondence from the President of the Widflower Society of WA as follows regarding the coordination of the Kulin Herbarium, which is somewhat contradictory to Council's understanding:

#### Dear Garrick - thanks for your response.

Just to clarify one issue, my understanding is that the Kulin Regional Herbarium is a major focus of work of the Kulin Branch of the Wildflower Society, and these are not separate entities.

You may be aware that the Kulin Regional Herbarium was initially established or formalised with funding provided by the then Department of Conservation and Land Management at a time when the Department's Western Australian Herbarium had a program (funded under the Natural Heritage Trust) to establish a network of Regional Herbaria around Western Australia. Unfortunately when the ongoing funding came to an end it became impossible for the WA Herbarium in Perth to maintain a high level of support for the Regional Herbaria; in response, many were discontinued but some, such as the Kulin Regional Herbarium, merged with, became subsumed within, or were established as, local Branches of the Wildflower Society. I have direct knowledge of these parts of the history as I was the Director of the WA Herbarium at the time when it became necessary to discontinue a high level of direct support, and I oversaw some of the transitional arrangements.

It's great that Kulin Shire has been able to support the Regional Herbarium (and in so doing the Kulin Branch of the Wildflower Society) in the past, and I very much hope it can continue to do so. It's also great I believe that Kulin has this asset, including the community members who work to increase knowledge of the wildflowers of your district for both locals and tourists.

I can't comment of course on perceived or actual inappropriate use of the facilities including out-of-hours use, which as you say is a matter for negotiation and agreement between the Shire (as the owner of the facilities) and the Kulin Branch members who use it. From my perspective, it seems that having keen community members is also an important asset in a regional town and should be encouraged, while of course being managed appropriately.

I agree there is no direct lease arrangement between the Shire and the Wildflower Society, so any involvement of mine is peripheral and supportive rather than direct. I'm glad that negotiations are underway and am sure that reasonable arrangements on both sides can be agreed.

Please from my end let me know if there's any way that I can help.

I hope this helps clarify some further aspects of the situation.

Regards, Kevin Thiele President, WSWA

Staff and Council are aware that members of the Kulin Herbarium contribute a considerable amount of time and resources towards maintain or improving the natural environment in the following manner.

On 14<sup>th</sup> April 2021, at approximately 4:30pm, at the request of Council following complaints from various staff, Councillors and members of the community, the CEO approached the then President of Kulin Herbarium, Robin Campbell regarding updating the terms and conditions of the lease for the Kulin Herbarium Group at the Old Shire Administration Building. This discussion was an in-person discussion between CEO and Robin, at the Herbarium Office and lasted approximately 15 minutes and outlined the Shire's concerns with the existing using of the building. This was followed up via email the next day to cover off the discussion as follows:

Hi Robyn

Thank you for yesterday's discussion regarding the current lease of the Herbarium at the Old Shire Administration Building. I believe you are the current Chairperson of the Kulin Herbarium Group. Can you please review the following and distribute to your Committee members accordingly.

As discussed, the Shire is in the process of reviewing the occupancy and operational conditions of the lease for a variety of reasons. We seek clarification regarding the occupancy and activity of the Herbarium:

- Nominal Occupancy Hours Council and staff have observed and raised concerns regarding excessive occupancy hours of the building. It appears the room is being used 7 days a week and often outside of normal 9-5 business hours. This is excessive for a community group and non-fee paying tenant. Council is of the belief that this is not in the essence of how the original lease document was established. The room lease is for community group activities and not for full time occupation of the group as a whole or individual members. **Tourism Promotion** Council understand that from time to time the Herbarium is used for specific tour groups and is accepting of this. It has been brought to our attention that members of the Herbarium have been engaging in tourism promotion activities that have been misconstrued as Shire authorised. Any tourism promotion, outside of specific events conducted by the Herbarium, is to be approved in advance by Shire staff. Other Tenants All Herbarium materials, equipment and use is to be contained within the designated room. Currently there are other fee paying tenants in the building. These have exclusive access to the kitchen and Council Chambers. It has been brought to our attention that these facilities are being frequently used for Herbarium use. Fee paying tenants have exclusive use of kitchen facilities and Herbarium use is not to impede on this space.
  - Council Chambers are not to be accessed for Herbarium use.

Council seeks the following with regarding to on-going occupancy of the Herbarium room at the Old Shire Administration Building:

- A proposal for consideration of acceptable occupancy hours of the Herbarium.
- An outline of Herbarium activities and its contribution towards the Shire and maintaining the existing lease.

I look forward to meeting with members of the Herbarium Committee to discuss the above-mentioned queries regarding the Herbarium occupancy of the Old Shire Administration Building.

Regards Garrick Yandle Chief Executive Officer Shire of Kulin

Following various forms of both written, email and phone correspondence CEO and DCEO met with Jan Cobourne (newly elected President of Kulin Herbarium) and John Munro (Herbarium Member) on Thursday 10<sup>th</sup> June to discuss issues associated with the Kulin Herbarium lease. This was followed up by a meeting between CEO, President with Jan, John and Robin Campbell on Monday 14<sup>th</sup> June to finalise the group's proposal and conditions with the updated lease. At this meeting the Group presented documents to Council, but did not include specifics regarding operation hours within the building which Shire staff have requested. They were asked to provide a written request to Council by close of business Tuesday 15<sup>th</sup> June for inclusion in Concept Forum discussion.

### STATUTORY ENVIRONMENT:

Local Government Act 1995

## POLICY IMPLICATIONS:

APOG	
A4	ATTENDANCE AT COUNCIL MEETINGS – VISITORS, DELEGATIONS AND PETITIONS
A6	CASUAL HIRERS LIABILITY
A7	COMMUNITY CONSULTATION AND COMMUNICATION
A13	FEES & CHARGES – DISCOUNTS

#### FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS:

Currently the Kulin Herbarium do not pay any lease fees as part of their agreement. There is an in-principle arrangement that in lieu of rent they clean the following areas:

- Kulin Herbarium allocated office.
- Main foyer.
- Kitchen.
- Toilets.

#### COMMUNITY CONSULTATION:

Council via Concept Forum WA Wildflower Society Kulin Wildflower Group (Kulin Herbarium) The following information has been received from the Kulin Herbarium on Tuesday 15<sup>th</sup> June.

- Friday: 9am 6 pm,
  - \_ Office closed from 4.30pm
- Saturdays:
  - Open 2 mornings per month.
- Sunday:
  - Open if requested by interested parties for limited time to identify specimens.
  - We would like access to the room during Saturday and Sunday only for short periods to assist tourists, or to research specific specimens in Herbarium library.
- Monday: 9am 6pm.
- Office closed from 4.30pm
- Tuesdays after long weekends only. 9am 6pm,
  - Office closed from 4.30pm
    - Request for Tuesdays after long weekends is to process information and specimens after weekend visitors.

Council staff have reviewed this proposal and believe access to the building after 4:30pm on a weekday and after 12:30pm on a weekend to be excessive for a volunteer community group. Staff propose the following lease access times, which have been deemed as reasonably suitable for the whole Herbarium Group and their wider group activities:

- Mondays, Thursdays and Fridays 8:30am to 4:30pm
- Saturday 8:30am to 12:30pm

#### WORKFORCE IMPLICATIONS:

#### **OFFICER'S RECOMMENDATION**

That Council: 1.

- Update the lease of the Old Shire Administration Building for the Kulin Herbarium
- occupancy hours to be:
  - Mondays, Thursdays and Fridays 8:30am to 4:30pm
  - Saturday 8:30am to 12:30pm
- 2. Authorise the CEO to negotiate the remaining specific terms and conditions of the lease.

### **VOTING REQUIREMENTS:**

Simple Majority.

#### 16/0621

Moved Cr Duckworth Seconded Cr Varone that Council:

- 1. Update the lease of the Old Shire Administration Building for the Kulin Herbarium occupancy hours to be:
  - Mondays, Thursdays and Fridays 8:30am to 4:30pm
  - Saturdays 8:30am to 12:30pm
  - Authorise the CEO to negotiate the remaining specific terms and conditions of the lease.

Carried 8/0

## 12 MATTERS FOR WHICH THE MEETING IS CLOSED TO THE PUBLIC

2.

## **13 DATE AND TIME OF NEXT MEETING**

Wednesday 28th July 2021 at 1:00 pm

## 14 CLOSURE OF MEETING

There being no further business the President declared the meeting closed at 5:37pm.

## **Kulin Child Care Centre**

## Management Committee Meeting 20<sup>th</sup> May 2021 at Kulin Shire Meeting Room (unconfirmed)

Meeting Open 9.40am

**Present:** Michael Lucchesi, Justine Tyson, Megan Syred, Elle Bowey, Steph Bradford, Ash West, Melina McBow, Taryn Scadding, Garrick Yandle

#### Apologies: Nil

#### Minutes of previous meeting

Moved Melina McBow, seconded Megan Syred that the minutes of 10<sup>th</sup> November 2020 be accepted.

e a ge e la e

#### **Business Arising from previous minutes**

Statements – timing of statements needs to be on a regular day weekly/fortnightly. School library – Melina and Megan to catch up

Containers for Cash – suggestion to put the collection bins opposite Kulin Tyre Service (with the cardboard recycling bin)

#### **Coordinators Report**

Attached Staff to determine when staff training is to be held and advertise when the centre will be closed

#### Agenda Items

#### KCCC Structure

Committee accepted the presented recommendation with the inclusion of a financial overview to be presented at each meeting.

#### Fundraising and Projects

Report Attached.

Moved Michael Lucchesi, seconded Justine Tyson that a mud kitchen and small world table be purchased up to the value of \$1,400.

#### **Fundraising Opportunities and Goals**

Discussion as to whether for a separate bank account be established for fundraising money to be held in and controlled by the Management Committee. Taryn/Cassi/Garrick to investigate further and present at next meeting.

#### **General Business**

Management Policies to be updated in line with the adopted structure

#### **Committee Meetings**

Meetings to be held bi-monthly on the 4<sup>th</sup> Thursday of the month (July, September, November, January, March and May)

Meeting Closed 10.55am

## Kulin CCC Coordinator Report May 2021

#### BOOKINGS

Monday; 11, 4 AS

Tuesday; 6, 1 x ½ day, 7 AS

Wednesday; 8, 4 AS

Thursday; 6, 1 x ½ day, 6 AS

Friday; 7, 2 AS

We have welcomed several new families so far this year, picking up an extra 5 children.

#### <u>STAFF</u>

We have taken on Shaliegh Saunders as a School Based Trainee, studying CertIII in ECEC. Shaliegh works 1 full day a week and also on a casual basis for lunch breaks and after school.

Alorrah Bull and Shayley Rennie have also been employed as Casual staff after school.

#### **BUSINESS FROM PREVIOUS COMMITTEE MEETING**

- After sending in our QIP ready for Assessment and Rating in March 2020, COVID hit so we have not yet been assessed. ECRU are still not conducting on site visits.
- Shade sails have been replaced, December 2020
- Updated Policies
  - Emergency evacuation Policy and Procedure UV/sun safe Policy Grievance policy (staff) Lockdown Policy and Procedure

#### • Staff Training

All staff attended online webinar "Speech and Hearing Development" through Telethon. Have also booked 6 on demand webinars to watch throughout the year after the Centre is closed. Staff discussions around closing the Centre an additional day (other than First Aid Training) to complete several webinars in one day.

Containers for Cash - still awaiting shuttle or large bin to be dropped at Town Hall.

#### GENERAL

- Have been in contact with Kulin Men's Shed. Mr Colbourne to organize an After-School kids program with a couple of volunteers from the Men's Shed. Any volunteer will have their WWC and children would have PPE (gloves/safety glasses). We propose on a Wednesday afternoon for 1 hour. Simple woodwork, building, repurposing projects. Mr Colbourne has donated several items we have requested through the Update, so it's a great opportunity to engage the community. We will wait until the cooler months have gone to minimize the risk of germs!
- Mud kitchen our mud kitchen is in desperate need of repair/replacement (See agenda item for more information)

Melina McBow Coordinator

### Kulin Childcare Centre Committee Structure

#### Background

In 2004 the Kulin Childcare Centre Management Committee was endorsed with delegated authority to manage the affairs of the establishment of the Kulin Child Care Centre, subject to budget constraints, excepting for the following areas, which will be Council responsibility:

- Staffing
- Capital Expenditure
- Sale of Assets
- Lease of Premises

The Management Committee of the Kulin Child Care Centre is made up of approximately six to ten members of the local community. The Committee includes parents of children attending the Centre and members of the community interested either professionally or personally in the functioning of the Centre. Centre staff may be ex-officio members of the Committee.

The overall role of the Management Committee is the support of the Centre and its staff, with the common concern of all members being the welfare of the children.

The Management Committee is responsible for:

- Monitoring the "overall" management of the centre through ongoing evaluation and strategic planning
- Developing policy for the centre in conjunction with parents using the centre and centre staff
- Making sure that policy is implemented in the running of the centre
- Communicating information and decisions clearly both within the Management Committee and to parents and staff
- Ensuring that the centre abides by all relevant rules and regulations
- Planning and managing the finances of the centre
- Keeping up-to-date records in line with legal and financial requirements
- Employing, managing and supporting centre staff in line with current Industrial obligations
- Negotiating with outside bodies
- Encouraging the involvement of parents not on the Management Committee

As the centre has evolved, so has the landscape of childcare. The highly regulated environment in which we operate childcare (Education and Care Services National Law (WA) 2012 and Regulations 2012) and Local Government (Local Government Act 1995 and Local Government Industry Award 2020) has seen significant changes in the operations of the centre and where the responsibility sits for the management of the service.

As such the role of the Committee has also changed and the need to re-establish the Terms of Reference (Role) of the committee to ensure it has purpose and clear outcomes is required.

#### **Recommendation**

#### Kulin Child Care Centre Advisory Committee

#### Purpose

The KCCC Advisory Committee provides opportunities for family and community to have input into future directions of the centre based on community strengths and needs.

Parent engagement connects the community and the centre and promotes and supports this vital service in Kulin and the region.

#### Roles and responsibilities

- obtain family and community views on programs, services and other matters
- liaise with centre to encourage family and community participation and engagement
- promote the centre within the community
- input into the service's quality improvement plan (QIP) to ensure continuous improvement of the service
- to identify potential fundraising activities and implement those activities
- in conjunction with centre management, identify and coordinate projects as required

#### Membership

Shire of Kulin - Community Services Manager Kulin CCC – Centre Coordinator Kulin Shire Council – one representative Community – 5 to 7 community members

#### **Meeting frequency**

**Bi-monthly** 

#### Role of Shire of Kulin

#### Governance

To ensure all legal, financial and HR requirements are implemented and recognised through appropriate governance practices, providing quality education and care, meeting the principles, practices and elements of the Early Years Learning Framework and the National Quality Standard.

Shire to provide a financial overview at each meeting.

## Fundraising and projects

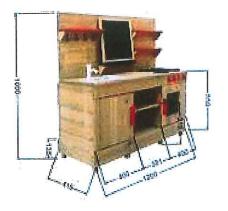
## Fundraising 2020/21

AOOB Donation		Hart Sport equipment purchased as per application
	1,000.00	
Footy Tipping Margin Comp		
	750.00	
Catering		
	163.64	
Plates		
	487.29	
TOTAL		
	\$2,400.93	

## **Projects**

## Mud Kitchen

Hide and Seek Kids Mud Kitchen – Danny \$279.00 Standard Assisted Home Delivery - \$129.90 (ETA: 11 days)





Assorted pallet tables on Gumtree \$200 and up

Facebook Page; Sustainable Outdoor fun. Perth. \$370.00



## **Equipment Purchases**

Centre would like to purchase a 'small world table from MTA \$309



Purchase Indigenous Fabric from Spotlight for dolls clothes and props

## WISH LIST PROJECTS/BUDGET REQUESTS

Bike track

Retic vegies/chooks

Outdoor blinds

Outdoor heater

Indoor curtains

# Minutes of an Audit & Risk Committee Meeting of Council held in the Council Chambers on Wednesday 16 June 2021 commencing at 1:30pm

#### 1. DECLARATION OF OPENING / ANNOUNCEMENT OF VISITORS Cr West declared the meeting open at 1:30pm

## 2. RECORD OF ATTENDANCE/APOLOGIES/LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Attendance	
BD West	President
G Robins	Deputy President
J Noble	Councillor
R Bowey	Councillor
L Varone	Councillor
B Smoker	Councillor
RD Duckworth	Councillor
MS Lucchesi	Councillor
G Yandle	Chief Executive Officer
C Vandenberg	Deputy Chief Executive Officer
F Jasper	Executive Support Officer

West Ward Town Ward Town Ward East Ward West Ward West Ward Central Ward

<u>Apologies</u> Nil

### 3. PUBLIC QUESTION TIME

#### 4. APPLICATIONS FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE

5. CONFIRMATION OF MINUTES OF PREVIOUS MEETINGS 5.1 Meeting 17 March 2021

## 6. MATTERS REQUIRING DECISION 6.1 Local Government (Audit) Regulations 1996 - Regulation 17 Review

- 6 ELECTED MEMBERS MOTIONS OF WHICH PREVIOUS NOTICE HAS BEEN GIVEN
- 7 NEW BUSINESS OF AN URGENT NATURE INTRODUCED BY DECISION OF MEETING
- 8 INFORMATION BULLETIN ITEMS
- 9 DATE AND TIME OF NEXT MEETING
- 10 CLOSURE OF MEETING

## 5. CONFIRMATION OF MINUTES OF PREVIOUS MEETINGS

5.1 Audit & Risk Committee Meeting Minutes 17 March 2021

#### A1/0621

Moved Cr Duckworth Seconded Cr Smoker that the minutes of the Audit and Risk Committee Meeting held on 17 March 2021 be received.

Carried 8/0

## 6. MATTERS REQUIRING DECISION

## 6.1 Local Government (Audit) Regulations 1996 - Regulation 17 Review

 RESPONSIBLE OFFICER:
 CEO

 FILE REFERENCE:
 04.04

 AUTHOR:
 CEO

 STRATEGIC REFERENCE/S:
 Corporate Business Plan, Civic Leadership 4.1.1 a; CEO KRA 3.3 Financial Management, 3.5 Integrated Planning

 DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST:
 Nil

#### SUMMARY:

Shire of Kulin Audit and Risk Committee is required to undertake a review of the Council's risk profile by the 30 June 2021, on the basis of a report prepared by the CEO. It is intended that this report and attachment be the June Risk Report 2020. Attachment details risk items remaining which also in part appear in the Corporate Action Plan for completion. The Shire of Kulin CEO and DCEO report monthly compliance to the full Council focussing on general and accounting compliance. These compliance processes adopted since May 2016, collectively address the Audit Regulation 17 framework for dealing with risk and reporting compliance.

### **BACKGROUND & COMMENT:**

The Audit and Risk Committee is required to meet to assess compliance and risk. The Shire of Kulin nominally meets quarterly (including our Audit review and hook-up with Auditors) to consider strategic and operational risks including financial and non-financial systems, compliance with legislation, regulations, policies and known best practice. Recommendations are developed and agreed with management for follow-up to ensure that they are implemented as agreed.

A Risk Register prepared in June 2017, (adopted by the Audit and Risk Committee in June) has been the basis of the compliance work undertaken over the past 4 years. It should be noted that on-going items now appear where relevant in the Compliance Calendar listing and CAP report which managers use each month for the compliance reports to Council.

The Shire had already adopted a Risk Management Framework that includes matrixes that allows for the assessment of identified risk and again this was used to select priorities.

The adopted processes adopted provide a degree of certainty that risk and compliance matters are addressed.

### STATUTORY ENVIRONMENT:

The Local Government (Audit) Regulations 1996 require local government authorities to establish audit committees. The Department of Local Government amended the Audit Regulations inserting regulation 17, requiring the CEO to review and report on systems and procedures.

*Regulation 17 – CEO to review certain systems and procedures* A new regulation 17 has been inserted and states as follows:

- 17 CEO to review certain systems and procedures
  - (1) The CEO is to review the appropriateness and effectiveness of a local government's systems and procedures in relation to –

- (a) risk management; and
- *(b) internal controls; and*
- (c) legislative compliance.
- (2) The review may relate to any or all of the matters referred to in sub regulation (1)(a), (b) and (c), but each of those matters is to be the subject of a review at least once every 2 calendar years.
- (3) The CEO is to report to the audit committee the results of that review.

This report meets that requirement.

#### **POLICY IMPLICATIONS:**

Since June 2016 significant improvements have been made to the risk profile. Council is already aware of these items as they flowed through into the monthly meeting process, namely;

- Development of a Compliance Calendar;
- Establishment of a Compliance team (CEO, DCEO, WM, ESO, SFO) required to meet monthly after Council meetings to plan the compliance work;
- The ESO send out compliance actions to each staff member;
- CEO reports compliance each month (Compliance Items 7.1) in Council Agenda (General and Accounting compliance); This gives Council a degree of confidence that nothing is being overlooked, forgotten, avoided or misplaced when it comes to ensuring that programmes, projects, policy or legislative changes are being considered and actioned.
- Delegation Exercised report where all CEO/DCEO delegations exercised for the month are reported to Council.

An updated Policy Manual developed in June 2017, has assisted in management of actions and will ensure actions adopted by policy are included in the Compliance calendar. This is reviewed annually as well as on an as needs basis throughout the year.

### FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS:

Specific financial risks are addressed in the Risk Management Report.

#### STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS:

The Department of Local Government Operational Guidelines 2013 relating to Audit Committees suggests;

That a Council's internal control environment includes the following components:

- Structure of the organisation
- Culture of the organisation
- Knowledge, skills and experience of employees
- Processes employed by the organisation to conduct business.

That the Chief Executive Officer plays a key role in the establishment and development of an effective internal control environment, as it ultimately sets the operational tone of the Council, and should reflect the ethics, integrity and values espoused by the Council.

An effective and transparent internal control environment would focus on the following key areas:

- Integrity and ethical values
- Management's philosophy and operating style
- Organisation structure
- Performance measures
- Policies and procedures
- Human resources policy
- Internal Audit function
- The Audit Committee.

The role of the Audit & Risk Committee is to govern the integrity of the entity's financial information, systems of internal control, and the legal and ethical conduct of management and the employees.

Internal Control actions implemented in June 2016 and undertaken on a regular basis since include;

#### **Integrity and Ethical Values**

• Code of Conduct now positioned in Policy.

## **Organisational Structure**

- Administration
  - Senior Finance Officer
    - Upgrade of role to ensure adequate support for the DCEO and the finance function.
    - Trainee Finance Officer employed
      - Role provides book-keeping and administrative support within administration team.
- Community Services
  - Community Development Officer
    - Role upgraded to Community Services Manager reflective of staff reports as well as multiple roles within organisation.
  - CRC Trainee
    - Combines role of CRC, customer service and broader Shire administrative activities. Key focus is to recruit additional staff member/s to assist with tourism, communications and
  - Key focus is to recruit events management.
- Works
  - Technical Officer
    - Allow greater focus on Occupational Health and Safety plans and works road funding needs of the Shire.
- Camp Kulin
  - Organisational structure review commenced in 2019, due to significant turnover in staff, which restricted the output and services being delivered.
  - Due to financial sustainability challenges and COVID19, Camp Kulin operations were halted indefinitely in April 2020.

### **Performance Measures**

- CEO
  - Currently undertaking Integrated Planning and Reporting major review as per legislation requirements.
    - LTFP and AMP updated in late 2020.
    - Business and Community Workshops.
    - Council consultation.
    - Updated documents expected late 2021.
    - Financial Management Review
      - Undertaken June 2021.
      - Review of financial management processes and procedures.
      - Discussed at Council Forum level and refined over the course of monthly Forums.

### **Policy and Procedures**

- Annual Review of Policy Manual to be presented for consideration each May.
- Administrative Procedures and Operational Guidelines (APOG) completed June 2017 and reviewed annually for consideration each May.

### **Human Resource Policy**

- Numerous HR procedures included in APOG.
  - COVID-19 Shut Down and Leave Parameters Memorandum
    - Issued to staff in March 2020.
      - Outlining processes undertaken to manage staff employment and welfare during COVID-19.
      - Not incorporated into a Procedure as this was subject to rapid change.

### **Annual Financial Audit**

Key findings from Auditor for 2019/20 Audit of Annual Financial Report.

"In accordance with the Local Government (Audit) Regulations 1996 I report that:

(i) In my opinion, the following material matter indicate significant adverse trend in the financial position of the Shire:

a. The Operating surplus ratio has been below the Department of Local Government, Sports and Cultural Industries standard for the past three years. The financial ratios are reported in Note 27 of the financial report.

(ii) The following material matter indicating non-compliance with Part 6 of the Local Government Act 1995, the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 or applicable financial controls of any other written law was identified during the course of my audit:

a. The Shire has not reported the Asset Renewal Funding Ratio for 2019 and 2018 in the annual financial report as required by section 50(1)(c) of the Local Government (Financial Management)

Regulations 1996, as management considered the available information on planned capital renewals and required capital expenditure was not updated.

(iii) All required information and explanations were obtained by me.

(iv) All audit procedures were satisfactorily completed.

(v) In my opinion, the asset consumption ratio and the asset renewal funding ratio included in the annual financial report were supported by verifiable information and reasonable assumptions."

#### Key recommendations of Auditor

INDEX OF FINDINGS	RATING										
	SIGNIFICANT	MODERATE	MINOR								
1. Purchase Quotations		✓									
2. Employment Letters			✓								
3. Purchase Order			$\checkmark$								

#### **KEY TO RATINGS**

The Ratings in this management letter are based on the audit team's assessment of risks and concerns with respect to the probability and/or consequence of adverse outcomes if action is not taken. We give consideration to these potential adverse outcomes in the context of both quantitative impact (for example financial loss) and qualitative impact (for example inefficiency, non-compliance, poor service to the public or loss of public confidence).

#### **Significant**

Those findings where there is potentially a significant risk to the entity should the finding not be addressed by the entity promptly.

#### <u>Moderate</u>

Those findings which are of sufficient concern to warrant action being taken by the entity as soon as practicable.

#### <u>Minor</u>

Those findings that are not of primary concern but still warrant action being taken.

### DETAIL AND RESPONSE OF FINDINGS

### 1. Purchase Quotations

#### Finding

Based on our purchases testing, we noted approximately 6% of purchase transactions we sampled did not have a sufficient numbers of supplier quotes as required under the Shire's purchasing policy or there was no documentation to explain why other quotes were not sought. The issue remains unresolved from a similar 2019 finding.

### Rating: Moderate

### Implication

This is a non-compliance with the Shire's purchasing policy. It also increases the risk that its purchases may not achieve the best value for money outcomes.

#### Recommendation

We recommend that all authorised officers comply with the purchasing policy in regards to supplier quotations or document reasons why quotes were not obtained.

Management should also investigate the above exceptions identified during our testing.

#### **Management Comment**

Management are conducting on-going training with both creditor and purchasing staff to ensure that the policy is followed and where the policy could not be met the reason why is documented with other purchasing documents. The policy will be reviewed to ensure the thresholds and relevant quotations required is appropriate.

**Responsible Person:** All officers with delegated authority to make purchases **Completion Date:** Ongoing

### 2. Employment Letters

#### Finding

Based on our payroll testing, we noted three instances where the casual employee files did not include appointment letters which confirms the employees award level and/or pay rates.

## Rating: Minor

Implication

The absence of appointment letters may make it difficult to resolve any potential disputes with employees. **Recommendation** 

We recommend management ensure the signed appointment letters are documented in employee files for all applicable personnel.

### **Management Comment**

Managers have now been made aware that employee appointment letters are required for even the most casual staff employed for short term labour. It is not expected that this will be an issue in the future. **Responsible Person:** Chief Executive Officer

Completion Date: 1 July 2020

### 3. Purchase Orders

#### Finding

Based on our purchases testing, we noted one instance where the Purchase Order (PO) authorised by the personnel exceeded the PO amount limit in accordance with the delegation register. We noted that asset purchases which includes trade-in's, the net purchase price was determined as the threshold.

#### Rating: Minor Implication

Authorisation of orders exceeding the delegation limits may result in staff ordering larger amounts without any approval, or inappropriate purchases being made.

#### Recommendation

We recommend authorised officers be reminded of the need to ensure purchase orders are raised in accordance with the delegation register limits and gross purchase price should be the threshold for asset purchases with trade-in's. This will ensure goods and services are appropriately ordered with sufficient approval limits.

Management should also investigate the above exception identified during our testing.

#### Management Comment

This particular instance was an outlier where the manager was trading a vehicle which was within it's budgeted allocation. The net purchase price was within the limits of his purchasing delegation however the purchase price of the new vehicle exceeded the delegation. The purchasing officer is now aware of the limitations and it is not expected that this issue will occur again.

Responsible Person: Chief Executive Officer

Completion Date: 1 July 2020

#### The Audit and Risk Committee

• Nominally meet in June (risk Report) November (Auditor phone hook-up) and March (Budget Review).

The Shire of Kulin is addressing its strategic aim of being compliant and operating within the law whilst minimising exposure to risk. The ongoing actions taken by Staff and CEO in recent years has solidified processes to ensure there will be ongoing improvement in terms of focus on compliance.

It is evident that monthly reporting has developed more of a compliance focus. Audit and Risk Committee meetings scaled back to 3 meetings per year, June and December, with the face to face or phone contact meeting with the Auditor timed to coincide with receipt of the Audit report and management letter (between mid Sept – November).

### COMMUNITY CONSULTATION:

Nil

## WORKFORCE IMPLICATIONS:

## OFFICER'S RECOMMENDATION:

That the Audit and Risk Committee recommend to Council that:-

- 1. Council adopt of the Shire of Kulin's Risk Management Report June 2021 (and attachment) as required by Audit Regulation 17 incorporating the Risk Register;
- Acknowledge that this report and the monthly compliance reporting processes developed by staff satisfies the intent of Audit Regulation 17 whereby the CEO is required to report on risk management, internal controls and legislative compliance;
- **3.** Adopt the recommendation and actions contained in the Shire of Kulin's Risk Register Report June 2021 and where appropriate remove completed risk items;
- 4. Risk Register recommended actions be incorporated into the monthly Compliance Register for follow-up.

## VOTING REQUIREMENTS:

Simple majority required.

## A2/0621

Moved Cr Duckworth Seconded Cr Lucchesi that the Audit and Risk Committee recommend to Council that;

- 1. Council adopt of the Shire of Kulin's Risk Management Report June 2021 (and attachment) as required by Audit Regulation 17 incorporating the Risk Register;
- 2. Acknowledge that this report and the monthly compliance reporting processes developed by staff satisfies the intent of Audit Regulation 17 whereby the CEO is required to report on risk management, internal controls and legislative compliance;
- 3. Adopt the recommendation and actions contained in the Shire of Kulin's Risk Register Report June 2021 and where appropriate remove completed risk items;
- 4. Risk Register recommended actions be incorporated into the monthly Compliance Register for follow-up.

Carried 8/0

No Date and Time Set for next Meeting.

## **CLOSURE OF MEETING**

There being no further business the meeting was closed at 1:38pm

8-Jun-21

					RISI			EVALUATION				Initial Revis				Revised			Future					Solution	15						
	Primary Category	Secondary	Pick Tune					Causes	Existing	Controls		Risk Treatment		uence	ating	ating	nence	trols ood	ating	ating	uence eness trols	ating	ating		Resource	Responsible	Baseline End	Revised End	Percentage		Completed
Risk Code	/ Sub Category	Categories	Risk Type	Risk Issue	Initial	Initial	Revised	Initial	Revised	Future	Consequ	Risk Ra Scor	Risk Ra	Consequ	of Cont Likelih	Risk Ra Scor	Risk Ra	Consequ Effective of Cont	Likelih Risk Ra	scor Risk Ra	Risk Action Title	Requirements	Officer	Date	Date	Complete Pr	ogress Comments	Date			
OR-029	Capacity to Deliver Services		Operational	Council loses recurrent Grant funding to provide existing service	Changes to State and Federal funding policies	Council staff identify grant opportunities and apply for grants - decision to proceed with grant actions taken subsequent to receipt of approval, funds or contract argumments	Council staff identify grant obligations in terms of reporting, acquittal and response deadlines, prepare for refunds if grants not proceeding.	Maximisation attitudes of applying for every grant now shifted to applying for targeted planned projects only where Council/community contribution alreadu available	Council fails to recognise the impact of changes in a timely manner and adjust Budgets and plans to incorporate chan ges	Ongoing attitudes towards grants	2.00	1.50 3.00	Low	2.00	1.00 1.	50 3.00	Low	2.00 1.00	1.50 3	.00 Low	Council has a clear process to review services where grant funding has ceased to ensure it understands the financial impact on its	resources -	CEO	30/06/2015	31/05/2019		k issue but requires ng monitoring.	31/05/2019			
SR-001	Human Safety and Well – Being		Strategic	Failure to protect staff or third parties from injury - operational targets toward Occupational Safety Plans functioning in the workplace.		Procedures and insurance in place - Committee function reactivated	Comprehensive OHS procedures, policies, training and communication. Proactive operational inspections. Appointment of an off-site consultant to provide OH&S	No active attention to Occ.Health Safety issues	Committee to be establish/revived to address ongoing Occ. Health and Safety issues.	Consultant provides ongoing support and services.	5.00	2.80 14.00	Low	5.00	1.00 1.	50 7.50	Low	3.20 1.00	1.50 4	.80 Low	Ensure an OSH Risk Management Plan is in place in line with the Risk Management Policy and Procedure Manual.	Administration resources	CEO	30/06/2016	31/12/2017	100% OH&S	consultant engaged.	31/05/2019			
SR-006	Capacity to Deliver Services	r	Strategic	Inability to fund the maintenance replacement and renewal of infrastructure assets		Long Term Financial Plan linked to current Asset Management Plan.	Updated Long Term Financial Plan linked to Asset Management Plan.		Long Term Financial Plan linked to updated Asset Management Plan 2020.		5.00 1	1.50 7.50	Low	5.00	1.00 1.	50 7.50	Low	3.20 1.00	1.50 4	.80 Low	LTFP informed by Asset Management Plans for infrastructure assets	Administration resources - accounting staff	CEO/DCEO	30/06/2015	31/10/2020	LTFP e	ed Asset gement Plan and ndorsed by Council er 2020	8/06/2021			
SR-009	Shire Reputation and Governance		Strategic	Failure to provide expected levels of service, events and benefit to the community		Appropriate levels of funding allocated in annual budget	Integrated planning framework, community satisfaction survey and complaints register in place		Tolerate the risk	to a suitable level Appropriate levels of funding allocated in annual budget	2.00 1	1.50 3.00	Low	2.00	1.00 1.	50 3.00	Low	2.00 1.00	1.50 3	.00 Low	Ensure reporting mechanism in place to capture community feedback on expected levels of service	Administration resources - accounting staff	CEO/DCEO	30/06/2015	31/05/2020	under	ajor Review being taken in 2021 with unity engagement sses.	8/06/2021			
OR-001	Financial and Legal	1	Operational	Budgets do not reflect strategic objectives		Long Term Financial Plan linked to Community Strategic Plan	Review by management of actual performance against budget in relation to initiatives/objectives of Community Strategic Plan, Corporate Business Plan and Strategic Action Plans.		Treat the risk	Major review of relevant IPR documents being undertaken 2021 to link - SCP, CBP, LTFP and AMP for inclusion with Annual Budgets.	2.00 1	1.50 3.00	Low	2.00	1.00 1.	50 3.00	Low	2.00 1.00	1.50 3	.00 Low	Ensure process in place to establish clear links and relationship between budgets and Integrated Plans.	Administration resources - accounting staff	CEO/DCEO	30/06/2015	30/09/2021	under	ajor Review being taken in 2021 with unity engagement sses.	8/06/2021			
SR-005	Shire Reputation and Governance		Strategic	Customer processes and standards applied to all customer contact points in the Shire		Process and procedures in place	Process and standards in place.		Treat the risk	Ongoing customer service training for new and existing staff to ensure standards do not decrease - feedback from customers to levels of service provided	2.00 1	1.50 3.00	Low	2.00	1.00 1.	50 3.00	Low	2.00 1.00	1.50 3	.00 Low	Customer service procedures current to ensure consistency across the organisation and adherence to the Customer Service Charter	Administration resources	All staff	30/06/2015	8/06/2021	trainin staff c	ng Customer Service Ig undertaken for hangeovers. APOG reviewed at Ily.	8/06/2021			
SR-014	Human Safety and Well – Being		Strategic	Non-compliance with Occupation Health & Safety (OH&S) Regulations and physical security requirements		OHS Policy exists	Workplace inspections, hazard register and staff induction process in place	Refining OH&S Policy required	Treat the risk	OH&S Audit to undertaken regularly in conjunction with OHS consultant and LGIS with proposed outcomes to be addressed.	5.00 2	2.80 14.00	Low	5.00	1.00 1.1	50 7.50	Low	3.20 1.00	1.50 4	.80 Low	Develop an HR Framework. This should include an OSH Risk Management Plan in line with the requirements of the Risk Management Policy and Procedure Manual.	Administration resources	CEO	30/06/2015	Ongoing	June 2 recom	rly scheduled (latest 019) with mendations to be ssed as part of OHS	8/06/2021 t			
OR-003	Financial and Legal	1	Operational	Unrealistic Budgets Adopted		Budget linked to Community Strategic Plan	Current Budget prepared within the Kulin Integrated Planning Framework	Considerable linkage to Community Plan, Corporate Plan and LTFP reviewed annually	Tolerate the risk	Minimal risk of Council adopting widely variant Plan without community response - assumptions in plan revised annually	2.00 1	1.50 3.00	Low	2.00	1.00 1.	50 3.00	Low	2.00 1.00	1.50 3	.00 Low	Ensure annual budget is prepared in accordance with the Kulin Integrated Planning Framework	Administration resources - accounting staff	DCEO	30/06/2015	8/06/2021	under	ajor Review being taken in 2021 with unity engagement sses.	8/06/2021			
OR-004	Financial and Legal		Operational	Budgets are inaccurately reported with differences in the Budget adopted by Council, and that exercised by Council administration.		Monthly financial reports presented to Council with CEO/DECD both reporting on performance.	Original Budget and any approved changes are compared to the Budget entered into the financial system for accuracy by appropriate level of management with identified variances investigated.	presented to Council assessed for accuracy by accounting staff and CEO	Tolerate the risk	Ongoing - Monthly financial reports presented to Council assessed for accuracy by accounting staff and CEO	2.00	1.50 3.00	Low	2.00	1.00 1.	50 3.00	Low	2.00 1.00	1.50 3	.00 Low	Appropriate level of management or an independent person investigates financial system for accuracy of budgets in financial system and changes adopted by Council.	Administration resources - accounting staff	CEO/DCEO	30/06/2015	Ongoing	Budge Ongoii in plac report month Manag	t Review indicates t in excellent shape. ng monthly checks ie. Variances ed to Council ily. Financial gement Review taken June 2021.	8/06/2021			
OR-018	Financial and Legal		Operational	Investment transactions are either not recorded or are recorded inaccurately.		Investment balances reported to Council monthly. Delegation to roll investments or change investments recorded in Delegation report to Council monthly.		Management regularly reports on actual performance against budget to Council.	Tolerate the risk	Ongoing - Management regularly reports on actual performance against budget to Council	2.00	1.50 3.00	Low	2.00	1.00 1.1	50 3.00	Low	2.00 1.00	1.50 3	.00 Low	Investment transactions are reconciled / compared to third-party statements documents and discrepancies are investigated	Administration resources - accounting staff	DCEO	30/06/2015	Ongoing	Counc taken Transf Counc year. A views	ily delgation sed is reported to il, indicating action with investments. ers to Reserves a il decision June each Audit Committee balances and illiations. Ongoing	8/06/2021			
OR-020	Financial and Legal	1	Operational	Inventory received is either recorded inaccurately or not recorded at all.			Supplier statements are reconciled to goods receipt records and invoices regularly.	Training and development of staff managing this function	Tolerate the risk	Ongoing - Management regularly reports on actual performance against budget to Council	2.00	1.50 3.00	Low	2.00	1.00 1.	50 3.00	Low	2.00 1.00	1.50 3	.00 Low	Monthly stock-takes of inventory are completed and reconciled to the	Administration resources - accounting	DCEO	30/06/2015	Ongoing	100% Ongoin	ng monitoring	8/06/2021			
SR-002	Capacity to Deliver Services		Strategic	Change of government policy negatively affecting service provision or planned capital funding.		Current Long Term Financial Plan linked to levels of funding as per current policy	Long Term financial Plan based on current levels of service and funding		Treat the risk	Long Term financial Plan based on current levels of service and funding, as well as Asset Management Plan and updated regularly as part of IPR process.	2.00	1.50 3.00	Low	2.00	1.00 1.	50 3.00	Low	2.00 1.00	1.50 3	.00 Low	Ensure Corporate Plan and LTFP when reviewed consider the impact of government grants and contributions on service delivery and infrastructure renewal	Administration resources	CEO	30/06/2015	Ongoing	part o balanc sough LTFP b	when sought form f project and budget tes. No grants t unless required. ased on known e. Remove	8/06/2021			
OR-017	Financial and Legal		Operational	Council makes poor investment decisions	LTFP, Budget and Compliance requirements minimise risk of poor decisions		Management monitor cash & anticipated future cash flows. Surplus funds invested in accordance with Council policy. Investment & transfer of funds paremed the officience in executance.	Budget creation, budget review and monthly review of financial statements provides checkpoints for the consideration of fund transfers and cashflow	Treat the risk	Ongoing - Budget creation, budget review and monthly review of financial statements provides checkpoints for the consideration of fund transfers and carbiflow.	2.00	1.50 3.00	Low	2.00	1.00 1.	50 3.00	Low	2.00 1.00	1.50 3	.00 Low	Council has a clear and comprehensive investment policy to assist when making any decisions to	Administration resources	CEO	30/06/2015	Ongoing	minim review	staff at present ises risk - CEO v of applicable es being undertaken	8/06/2021			
OR-027	Shire Reputation and Governance		Operational	Lack of working capital to meet Council's financial commitments	Council maintains healthy b/fwd balances - minimises use of Reserve funds and transfers required funds into Reserves annually		anomula builficar in security Details of cash requirements, particularly with capital works, are documented and discussed by authorised officers. Investments and borrowings are reported to Council monthly.	LTFP accommodates healthy balances to meet cashflow requirements in first 2 months of financial year before rates cashflow occurs.	Established dates for rate discount limit earlier cashflow but is manageable.	and catalitation and the search of the searc	3.20	1.50 4.80	Low	3.20	1.00 1.	50 4.80	Low	3.20 1.00	1.50 4	.80 Low	Management reviews cash position of Council on an on-going basis, involving comparison to budgets; significant variances investigated by management.	Administration resources	CEO	30/06/2015	Ongoing	are mo and in Signifi are pla with c	ow requirements onitored monthly line with budget. cant capital projects anned in accordance ash reserves and g availability.	8/06/2021			
OR-037	Shire Reputation and Governance		Operational	Council is not able to demonstrate that all probity issues have been addressed in the Contracting process	Detailed Policy requirements WALGA eliminate risk of probity issues and failed processes		Evaluation process exists both during the selection process and throughout the term of the contract to ensure that supplier / contractor meet their objectives.		Maintenance of minimum standards in relation to compliance and Council policy	Ongoing - Maintenance of minimum standards in relation to compliance and Council policy. Policy review to be completed annually. Regional Purchasing Policy considered.	3.20 1	1.00 3.20	Low	3.20	1.00 1.	00 3.20	Low	3.20 1.00	1.00 3	.20 Low	Robust and transparent selection processes to ensure effective and qualified suppliers / contractors are selected by Council. This includes compliance with Code of	Administration resources	CEO	30/06/2015	30/06/2019	in June worksl	asing policy revised 2019 and hopped with staff, reviewed annually.	8/06/2021			

OR-038	Financial and Legal	Operational	Ability to manage external	High turnover of staff and	Weekly balancing occurs well after	Nil - CCTV over tills now installed,	Management, regularly reports	Action taken now to minimise	Ongoing - FRC, Aquatic Centre	2.00	1.50 3	.00 Low	2.00 1	1.00 1.50	0 3.00 10	2	.00 1.00	1.50	2 00 Low	Balancing now undertak	a Administration	DCEO	20/06/2015	Ongoing	100% Ongoing - not seen as high	8/06/2021
011-058	i manciai anu cegai	operational		nature of bar staff employment.	opportunity to ensure correct	weekly balancing undertaken with		rick	and Caravan Park collection	2.00	1.50		2.00 1	1.00 1.50	5.00	2	1.00	1.50	3.00 200	× v		DCEU	30/06/2015	Ungoing		8/00/2021
				Cash high visibility, balancing		Admin/finance staff. Ensure debt		lisk.	details forwarded to Finance											with asssitance; CCTV ov	er resources -				risk - but potential for loss	
				and stocktakes, big events.	and supervision		demonstrating evidence of what		weekly. Performance against											tills; collection now	accounting				of funds always possible.	
					and supervision		works and is effective.		anticipated collections regularly											assessed weekly.	staff				Staff arrangments being	
			Recreation Centre, Aquatio	-		relation to rates and sundry	works and is effective.																		resolved.	
			Centre, Day Care Caravan			deptors.			assessed. Potential against loss																	
			Park collection at risk of						now lesser. CCTV to be installed																	
			loss.						in safe room at FRC.												•					
OR-39	Human Safety and	Operational	Failure to provide staff	Global pandemic affecting	IT systems allow a range of staff to	Review IT systems enabling as many	Management review risk to	Action taken now to minimise	Ongoing - continue to monitor	3.00	2.00 6	.00 Low	3.00 1	1.00 1.00	0 3.00 Lo	ow 3.	1.00	1.00	3.00 Low	Managing staff welfare a	nd Administration	CEO	30/06/2020	Ongoing	100% Ongoing - not seen as high	8/06/2021
	Well – Being		ongoing employement as a	a business financially or rendering	work from home if required and	staff as possible to work from home,	workforce and communicate	risk.	global environment,											ongoing employment in	resources -				risk - but potential for	
			result of a global	the work place or travel to work	maintain minimal staff in the	develop a rotation roster within the	with staff possibilities of risk and		communicate with staff of											global pandemic.	accounting				staff anxiety and	
			pandemic.	unsafe.	office, whilst outside staff	office. Develop a Pandemic Leave	potential measures to be		relevant updates and actions.											giobai paridernic.	accounting					
					continue working in isolation.	Policy for if situation is that bad that	implemented. Regular														staff				uncertainty. Staff	
						staff can take leave and still be paid.																			arrangments being	
						Investigate options to redeploy staff																			monitored.	
						within business	ordors made																			
OR-40	Capacity to Deliver	Operational	Failure to devilver	Global pandemic affecting		Review IT systems enabling as many		Action taken now to minimise	Ongoing - continue to monitor	4.00	2.00 8	1.00 Low	4.00 1	1.00 1.00	0 4.00 Lo	ow 4.	.00 1.00	1.00	4.00 Low	Balancing delivery of	Administration	CEO	30/06/2020	Ongoing	100% Ongoing - not seen as high	8/06/2021
	Services		sufficient ongoing services	business financially or rendering	work from home if required and	staff as possible to work from home,	workforce and regularly	risk.	global environment,											services during a global	resources - IT				risk - but potential for	
			as a result of a global	the work place or travel to work	maintain minimal staff in the	develop a rotation roster within the	communicate with staff and		communicate with staff and											pandemic.	services,				staff and community	
			pandemic.	unsafe.	office, whilst outside staff	office. Develop procedure for	community possibilities of risk	1	community of relevant updates		1										communication				anxiety and uncertainty.	
					continue working in isolation.	outside staff to continue working to	and potential measures to be	1	and actions.		1															
						deliver services at a reduced level,	implemented. PPE inventory														mediums				Staff arrangments being	
						determine which services stil need	undertaken and orders made.	1			1														monitored.	
				1	1	to be delivered and at what level		I	1							100 C										

		CREDIT CARD
		Statement Summary 31 May 2021
Transaction Date	Officer	Creditor Amount
5/05/2021	CASSI VANDENBERG	OFFICEWORKS \$157.00
		Monitor for Computer
7/05/2021	CASSI VANDENBERG	COLES EXPRESS \$55.50
		Fuel - PMV120
6/05/2021	JUDD HOBSON	CALTEX NARROGIN \$25.01
		Fuel - PMV30
10/05/2021	JUDD HOBSON	COUGARS CAFÉ \$24.00
-		
10/05/2021	JUDD HOBSON	COUGARS CAFÉ \$10.50
		Meal
10/05/2021	JUDD HOBSON	THE KARALEE \$123.10
10		
10/05/2021	JUDD HOBSON	BROADWATER RESORT \$233.00
		Accommodation
11/05/2021	JUDD HOBSON	MAIN ROADS WA HEAVY \$50.00
		Permit PE70
12/05/2021	GARRICK YANDLE	CANCER COUNCIL WA
		Morning Tea - Advertising
14/05/2021	CASSI VANDENBERG	PAYPAL \$16.50
		Advertising, Bar Staff
15/05/2021	GARRICK YANDLE	SIMPLEINOUT \$26.72
		Monthly Subscription
15/05/2021	JUDD HOBSON	JG HI FI \$219.95
		IPAD Touch Cover, Judd Hobson
17/05/2021	CASSI VANDENBERG	TELSTRA \$115.95
		Internet, Aquatic Centre
17/05/2021	JUDD HOBSON	SHIRE OF KULIN \$11.91
		Fuel - PMV26
19/05/2021	GARRICK YANDLE	\$12.99 \$12.99
		Montthly Subscription
19/05/2021	CASSI VANDENBERG	BP KULIN \$77.89
		Fuel, PMV120
19/05/2021	JUDD HOBSON	BP KULIN \$80.01
		Fuel - PMV124
20/05/2021	CASSI VANDENRERG	CALTEX ALBANY

JUDD HOBSONCUE ROADHOUSEJUDD HOBSONCUE ROADHOUSEAccommodation, Judd HobsonAccommodation, Judd HobsonGARRICK YANDLEAccommodation, Judd HobsonGARRICK YANDLEIn Conster, Freebairn CentreJUDD HOBSONToaster, Freebairn CentreJUDD HOBSONColes EXPRESSJUDD HOBSONBP WUBINJUDD HOBSONMealsJUDD HOBSONCoLES EXPRESSJUDD HOBSONCOLES EXPRESSJUDD HOBSONMealsJUDD HOBSONSUPER CHEAP AUTOJUDD HOBSONSUPER CHEAP AUTOFuel - PMV70Fuel - PMV70
COLES E Fuel, PM BP WUB Meals COLES E Meals SUPER ( Fuel - Ph
BP WUE Meals COLES E Meals SUPER ( Fuel - PI
COLES E Meals SUPER ( Fuel - P)
SUPER ( Fuel - P
JUDD HOBSON CALTEX MEEKATHARA Meals
JUDD HOBSON BP MERREDIN Meals
BENIDGO BANK Card Fees

EFT & Chq Listing for period ended 31 May 2021

HQ / EFT No.	DATE	DESCRIPTION	AMOUN
		TRIP	
273	18/05/2021	MELINA MCBOW	\$2,500.0
274	26 /05 /2024	Refund Request from Trip Fund VICKIE JOHNSON	\$3,300.0
274	26/05/2021	Refund Request from Trip Fund	\$5,500.0
		TRUST	
457	07/05/2021	ROSS WOOLF	\$620.0
		Housing Bond Refund, Unit 6, Kulinda Village	
458	07/05/2021	PHYLLIS WALTON	\$500.
		Housing Bond Refund, Unit 8 Kulinda Village	¢1.000
459	26/05/2021	NICOLE POLETTI Housing & Pet Bond Refund, 21 Bull Street	\$1,000.
	and the state of the	MUNICIPAL	No. Of Section
			Å4 200
EFT17757	03/05/2021	ACRES OF TASTE	\$1,388.
FF74 3350	00/05/2024	Catering, Council & Electors Meeting April 2021 AUTOPRO NORTHAM	\$159.0
EFT17758	03/05/2021	Depot Supplies	Ş155.
EFT17759	03/05/2021	ATC WORK SMART	\$584.
EF11//59	05/05/2021	CRC & Childcare Trainee	<b>430</b> 11
EFT17760	03/05/2021	BOC GASES	\$143.
2111//00	00/00/2022	Argoshield Universal G Size	
EFT17761	03/05/2021	BEST OFFICE SYSTEMS	\$77.
LITING		Photocopier Maintenance	
EFT17762	03/05/2021	BLACKWOODS	\$1,409.
		Parts	
EFT17763	03/05/2021	COURIER AUSTRALIA	\$76.
		Freight	
EFT17764	03/05/2021	CS LEGAL	\$1,144.
		Bad Debt Expenses	
EFT17765	03/05/2021	JULIE DALL	\$42.
		Embroidery, Childcare Centre Staff Uniforms	
EFT17766	03/05/2021	NARROGIN FLORIST	\$320.
		Wreaths	47 700
EFT17767	03/05/2021	EMERGE ASSOCIATES	\$7,700.
		Youth Precinct Aquatic Centre, Detailed Design &	
	00/05/0004	Documentation	\$291.
EFT17768	03/05/2021	GILBARCO AUSTRALIA PTY LTD	\$291.
FFT477C0	03/05/2021	Fault Repairs GARPEN PTY LTD	\$150.
EFT17769	03/03/2021	Parts	<b>Q130</b>
EFT17770	03/05/2021	GENERAL TECH	\$338.
	03/03/2021	iPad Screen & screen Protectors	1
EFT17771	03/05/2021	HAULMORE TRAILER SALES PTY LTD	\$146,080.
		Haulmore TRI Drop-Deck Trailer	
EFT17772	03/05/2021	HALLITE SEALS AUSTRALIA PTY LIMITED	\$38.
		Parts	
EFT17773	03/05/2021	KLEENHEAT GAS	\$35.
		Yearly Facility Fee	
EFT17774	03/05/2021	KULIN IGA	\$202.
		Freebairn Centre Statement March 2021	
EFT17775	03/05/2021	KELYN TRAINING SERVICES	\$370.
		Registration Worksite Traffic Management, G Whitehead	
EFT17776	03/05/2021	K & L LANDSCAPING	\$3,784.
		Paving, High Street - Balance Owing	
EFT17777	03/05/2021	MARK GILLBARD	\$55.
		Reimbursement, White Card Training	40.007
EFT17778	03/05/2021	RURAL TRAFFIC SERVICES PTY LTD	\$9,897

EFT & Chq Listing for period ended 31 May 2021

HQ / EFT No.	DATE	DESCRIPTION Rural Traffic Services, Muller & Rabbit Proof Fence Rd	AMOUN
EFT17779	03/05/2021	REPCO	\$22.5
EF117775	03/03/2021	Depot Supplies	Ş22
EFT17780	03/05/2021	SHIRE OF CORRIGIN	\$10,828.4
LF117780	03/03/2021	ROEHO ROE Regional Environmental Health Services Jan -	\$10,828.
		March 2021	
CET4 7704	02/05/2024		¢1 (10)
EFT17781	03/05/2021	SWAN BREWERY COMPANY PTY LTD	\$1,618.
FFT4 7700	00/05/2024	Bar Purchase	ćcaa.
EFT17782	03/05/2021	ST JOHN AMBULANCE AUSTRALIA	\$632.
	00 100 10001	First Aid Kit Supplies & Equipment	40.000
EFT17783	03/05/2021	SPYKER BUSINESS SOLUTIONS	\$3,880.
		IT Support	
EFT17784	03/05/2021	TRUCKLINE	\$269.
		Parts	
EFT17785	03/05/2021	UNIFORMS AT WORK AUSTRALIA PTY LTD	\$26.
		Postage, Staff Uniforms	
EFT17786	03/05/2021	OFFICEWORKS BUSINESS DIRECT	\$75.
		WSFN Office Supplies	
EFT17788	12/05/2021	AVON WASTE	\$12,738.
		Refuse Service	
EFT17789	12/05/2021	AIR LIQUIDE WA	\$21.
		Cylinder Rent	
EFT17790	12/05/2021	CHILD SUPPORT AGENCY	\$212.
		Payroll Deductions	5.00 Martines
EFT17791	12/05/2021	AFGRI EQUIPMENT AUSTRALIA	\$36.
		Parts	,
EFT17792	12/05/2021	AC ELECTRICS WA	\$576.
	12,00,2021	LED Panel Downlights 20W, FRC	
EFT17793	12/05/2021	BEST OFFICE SYSTEMS	\$2,899.
LF117755	12/03/2021	Photocopying Cost	<i>φ</i> <b>2</b> ,033.
EFT17794	12/05/2021	BLACKWOODS	\$456.
CF117794	12/05/2021		Ş450.0
FFT4 770F	12/05/2024		ć120 -
EFT17795	12/05/2021	COUNTRY WIDE FRIDGE LINES PTY TLD	\$139.
	10/05/0001	Freight on Bar Purchase	4450
EFT17796	12/05/2021	COURIER AUSTRALIA	\$153.
		Freight	
EFT17797	12/05/2021	CORRIGIN ENGINEERING	\$1,034.
		Supply, Mark Out & Press 3MM HRS Sheets to Dimension	
EFT17798	12/05/2021	LANDGATE	\$6,977.
		Rural UV General Revaluations 2020/2021	
EFT17799	12/05/2021	DIGGA WEST & EARTHPARTS WA	\$1,026.3
		Gutter Brooms & Main Broom	
EFT17800	12/05/2021	DYNAMIC POOLS AUSTRALIA	\$9,849.4
		Progress Claim #2	
EFT17801	12/05/2021	FEGAN BUILDING SURVEYING	\$346.
		Contract building Surveying	
EFT17802	12/05/2021	GANGELLS AGSOLUTIONS	\$5,438.
		Various Building, Depot & Road Maintenance Supplies	
EFT17803	12/05/2021	GREAT SOUTHERN FUEL SUPPLIES	\$197.
		Fuel, Peter Hall WSFN	
EFT17804	12/05/2021	PETER & REBECCA HALL	\$430.
		Reimbursement, Mobile Phone, Accommodation & Meals	,00 <del>,</del> 7
EFT17805	12/05/2021	J S F BRUSHES	\$704.
111/005	12/03/2021	Poly Wire Broom	<b>ب</b> 704.
EET17906	12/05/2021	KULIN HARDWARE & RURAL	\$10,901.
EFT17806	12/05/2021		\$10,90T
		Various Building, Depot & Road Maintenance Supplies	
FFT47007	10/05/0004	KIEFNUEAT CAS	1240
EFT17807	12/05/2021	KLEENHEAT GAS	\$349.

EFT & Chq Listing for period ended 31 May 2021

HQ / EFT No.	DATE	DESCRIPTION           Payroll Deductions	AMOUN
FF747000	40 105 10004		6070 (
EFT17809	12/05/2021	KULIN SHIRE TRIP FUND	\$870.0
	10/05/0001	Payroll Deductions	4005
EFT17810	12/05/2021	KULIN SHIRE TRUST FUND	\$935.0
		Payroll Deductions	
EFT17811	12/05/2021	KULIN IGA	\$799.9
		Statement April 2021	
EFT17812	12/05/2021	KULIN LIBRARY, POST OFFICE AND MAIL	\$1,323.
		Library Service Fee, April 2021	
EFT17813	12/05/2021	LOCAL GOVERNMENT WORKS ASS OF WA INC	\$2,035.0
		Registration 2021 LGWA Works & Parks Conference, Judd	
		Hobson & Grant Jenks	
EFT17814	12/05/2021	NUTRIEN AG SOLUTIONS LIMITED	\$381.
		Roundup Ultra Max	
EFT17815	12/05/2021	LAKE GRACE EARTHMOVING	\$9,132.
		Plant Hire, 6 Wheeler Truck	
EFT17816	12/05/2021	MCINTOSH & SON	\$44.
1111/010	12/00/2021	Parts	
EFT17817	12/05/2021	MARKETFORCE	\$603.
EF11/01/	12/05/2021		Ş005.
	10 10 7 10 00 1	Advertising	
EFT17818	12/05/2021	NARROGIN GLASS QUICKFIT WINDSCREENS	\$303.
	statust too 14 Methods 11 Methods estados	Reglaze Lowlite Window with 5MM Clear Glass	
EFT17819	12/05/2021	OIL TECH FUEL	\$46,509.
		Distillate & ULP	
EFT17820	12/05/2021	EXURBAN RURAL & REGIONAL PLANNING	\$1,665.
		Town Planning Consulting Services	
EFT17821	12/05/2021	PAUL WATSON	\$55.
		Reimbursement, Police Clearance	
EFT17822	12/05/2021	SOLAR WATER PUMPS SALES & SERVICE PTY LTD	\$550.
		Install Pump, Pingaring Dam	
EFT17823	12/05/2021	REPCO	\$23.
1111/020	12/00/2022	Parts	7-51
EFT17824	12/05/2021	REGIONAL FIRE & SAFETY	\$5,548.
LF117024	12/05/2021		<i>43,340</i> .
FFT4 702 F	12/05/2024	Fire Equipment 6 month Check	64 477
EFT17825	12/05/2021	ST JOHN AMBULANCE AUSTRALIA	\$1,477.
		First Aid Kit Supplies & Equipment Servicing	
EFT17826	12/05/2021	SPYKER BUSINESS SOLUTIONS	\$3,576.
		IT Support	
EFT17827	12/05/2021	GOVERNMENT OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA SOUTH REGIONAL	\$495.
		TAFE	
		OSH Refresher Course, Grant Jenks	
EFT17828	12/05/2021	TWINKARRI PTY LTD	\$36,080.
		Tree Pruning & Mulching, Fence Road North	
EFT17829	12/05/2021	THE WILLIAMS NEWSPAPER	\$160.
		Advertising, GenAg	
EFT17830	12/05/2021	OFFICEWORKS BUSINESS DIRECT	\$248.
1117030	12/03/2021	Stationery	<b>4</b> 101
EFT17831	12/05/2021	SYNERGY	\$145.
EF11/051	12/03/2021	Electricity, Peter Hall	Ş14J.
FF747022	42/05/2024		¢co.
EFT17832	12/05/2021	WATERSHED NEWS	\$60.
		Advertising, GenAg	
EFT17833	12/05/2021	WA DISTRIBUTORS PTY LTD	\$924.
		Cleaning Supplies	
EFT17834	14/05/2021	AUTOPRO NORTHAM	\$93.
		Parts	
EFT17835	14/05/2021	ATC WORK SMART	\$308.
		Childcare Trainee	
EFT17836	14/05/2021	BELL, JC & RS	\$678.

Shire of Kulin EFT & Chq Listing for period ended 31 May 2021

IQ / EFT No. EFT17837	DATE 14/05/2021	DESCRIPTION BENARA NURSERIES	AMOUN \$2,762.4
		Various Trees & Plants	92,702.9
EFT17838	14/05/2021	ECOEDGE ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES	\$5,483.5
EF117858	14/05/2021	Reconnaissance & Targeted Flora & Vegetation Survey,	Ş5,465.5
		Caravan Park	
FFT17020	14/05/2021	EASIFLEET MANAGEMENT	\$1,522.6
EFT17839	14/05/2021		Ş1,522.0
FFT47040	44/05/2024		éc arr o
EFT17840	14/05/2021	EDGE EQUIPMENT	\$6,355.8
FF747044	44/05/2024	Equipment Hire	¢024.2
EFT17841	14/05/2021	HAULMORE TRAILER SALES PTY LTD	\$624.2
	44/05/0004	On Road Cost, TRI Drop Deck Widener	ća 062 4
EFT17842	14/05/2021	KULIN TYRE SERVICE	\$2,863.1
		Tyres, Tubes & Batteries	
EFT17843	14/05/2021	NARROGIN TOYOTA	\$74.8
	An Anna Anna Anna Anna Anna Anna Anna A	Parts	
EFT17844	14/05/2021	NEWDEGATE COMMUNITY RESOURCE CENTRE	\$130.0
		Advertising, GenAg	
EFT17845	14/05/2021	REPCO	\$162.2
		Parts	
EFT17846	14/05/2021	STORYPARK LIMITED	\$8.9
		Addition Child Subscription	
EFT17847	14/05/2021	SCHORER & SONS	\$1,375.0
		Refinator Hire	
EFT17848	14/05/2021	SANDILANDS AUTO REPAIRS	\$1,788.6
		Repair/Replace Radiator Morbark Chipper	
EFT17849	14/05/2021		
		Advertising, GenAg	
EFT17850	14/05/2021	TUDOR HOUSE	\$233.0
		Aboriginal Flag	
EFT17851	21/05/2021	CHILD SUPPORT AGENCY	\$212.1
		Payroll Deductions	
EFT17852	21/05/2021	AFGRI EQUIPMENT AUSTRALIA	\$57.9
		Parts	
EFT17853	21/05/2021	BEST OFFICE SYSTEMS	\$17.0
	and a second second	Freight	
EFT17854	21/05/2021	BLACKWOODS	\$93.5
		Parts	
EFT17855	21/05/2021	COUNTRY WIDE FRIDGE LINES PTY TLD	\$250.9
	22/00/2022	Freight on Bar Purchase	
EFT17856	21/05/2021	COCA-COLA AMATIL (AUST) PTY LTD	\$1,028.8
LI 11/050	21/03/2021	Bar Purchase	<i><i><i></i></i></i>
EFT17857	21/05/2021	COURIER AUSTRALIA	\$287.0
	21/05/2021	Freight	
EFT17858	21/05/2021	CEA SPECIALTY EQUIPMENT PTY LTD	\$891.0
LI 11/050	21/05/2021	Depot Supplies	<b>403</b> 10
EFT17859	21/05/2021	EMERGE ASSOCIATES	\$1,760.0
LF117055	21/05/2021	Youth Precinct Aquatic Centre, Stage 2	<i>Ş1,700</i> .
EFT17860	21/05/2021	FEGAN BUILDING SURVEYING	\$495.0
EF117000	21/05/2021	Contract Building Surveying	Ş455.
FFT170C1	21/05/2021	G & M DETERGENTS	\$77.0
EFT17861	21/05/2021		\$77.0
FFT47060	04 /OF /2004	Cleaning Supplies	¢C 247 -
EFT17862	21/05/2021	GLOBAL SYNTHETICS	\$6,217.3
	A	Rolls of Combigrid	
EFT17863	21/05/2021	PETER & REBECCA HALL	\$106.0
		Reimbursement, Mobile Phone	1
Name of Stational Association of the Association	21/05/2021	KULIN SOCIAL CLUB	\$200.0
EFT17864	21/05/2021		
EFT17864	21/05/2021	Payroll Deductions KULIN SHIRE TRIP FUND	\$870.0

Shire of Kulin EFT & Chq Listing for period ended 31 May 2021

CHQ / EFT No.	DATE	DESCRIPTION	AMOUN
EFT17866 21/05/2021		KULIN SHIRE TRUST FUND	\$935.0
		Payroll Deductions	
EFT17867	21/05/2021	KULIN TYRE SERVICE	\$7,725.3
		Tyres, Tubes & Batteries	
EFT17868	21/05/2021	TRINITEQ INTERNATIONAL PTY LTD	\$1,732.5
		IT Maintenance, Hard Drive Failure	
EFT17869	21/05/2021	OIL TECH FUEL	\$52,106.9
		Distillate & ULP	
EFT17870	21/05/2021	PAUL WATSON	\$35.0
		Reimbursement, Pre Employment Drug Test	
EFT17871	21/05/2021	SWAN BREWERY COMPANY PTY LTD	\$1,468.3
		Bar Purchase	
EFT17872	21/05/2021	SYRED MECHANICAL SERVICES	\$2,805.0
		Oils & Grease	
EFT17873	21/05/2021	SPYKER BUSINESS SOLUTIONS	\$76,797.1
		IT Environment Upgrade	
EFT17874	21/05/2021	WESTERN AUSTRALIAN LOCAL GOVERNMENT ASSOCIATION	\$578.0
		Staff Training, Fiona Jasper	
EFT17875	21/05/2021	WESTRAC PTY LTD	\$1,004.7
		Parts	
EFT17876	21/05/2021	WA CONTRACT RANGER SERVICES	\$561.0
		Ranger Service	
EFT17877	21/05/2021	WA DISTRIBUTORS PTY LTD	\$949.3
		Cleaning Supplies	
EFT17878	21/05/2021	WCP CIVIL PTY LTD	\$90,301.8
		Supply & Lay Asphalt	
EFT17879	28/05/2021	ACRES OF TASTE	\$1,101.4
		Catering Council & ROE Tourism Meeting	
EFT17880	28/05/2021	CS LEGAL	\$1,493.1
		Bad Debt Expenses	
EFT17881	28/05/2021	LANDGATE	\$29.3
		DLI Invoices	
EFT17882	28/05/2021	ENGINE PROTECTION EQUIPMENT PTY LTD	\$108.8
LITTYOUL	20/00/2022	Parts	
EFT17883	28/05/2021	DEPARTMENT OF FIRE AND EMERGENCY SERVICES	\$4,957.7
1117005	20/03/2021	ESLB 4th QTR Contribution	+ .,
EFT17884	28/05/2021	JR & A HERSEY PTY LTD	\$2,501.7
111/004	20/03/2021	Depot Supplies	+=)====
EFT17885	28/05/2021	HALLITE SEALS AUSTRALIA PTY LIMITED	\$76.9
EF117865	20/03/2021	Parts	<i><i></i></i>
EFT17886	28/05/2021	IT VISION	\$275.0
EF117000	28/03/2021	Play Account Refresh	<i></i>
EFT17887	28/05/2021	LGISWA	\$844.1
EF11/00/	28/03/2021		<b>Q</b> 01113
EFT17888	Wages Adjustment Contribution           28/05/2021         NAREMBEEN COMMUNITY RESURCE CENTRE		\$450.7
LF11/000	20/03/2021	Waste Station Collection Calendars	φ io σi
EFT17889	28/05/2021	SWAN BREWERY COMPANY PTY LTD	\$392.2
EF117005	28/03/2021	Bar Purchase	ÇOJL.L
FFT17900	28/05/2021	TRUCKLINE	\$255.9
EFT17890	28/05/2021		Ş233.3
FFT1 2004	20 /OF /2024	Parts	\$247 T
EFT17891	28/05/2021	ETHAN WADE	\$247.7
	00/05/055	Payroll Payment	6070 -
EFT17892	28/05/2021	WRITEYBOARD AUSTRALIA (NZ) PTY LTD	\$379.5
		Whiteboard, Works Manager	Aone a
37336	03/05/2021	KULIN MUSEUM SOCIETY INC	\$875.0
		Refuse Site Maintenance	
37337	03/05/2021	TELSTRA	\$323.9
		Integrated Messaging	

Shire of Kulin EFT & Chq Listing for period ended 31 May 2021

AMOUN \$877.3	DESCRIPTION WATER CORPORATION		<u>1Q / EFT No.</u>
\$8/7		3 03/05/202	37338
	Water Usage, Dudinin Standpipe		
\$63.	TELSTRA	) 12/05/202	37339
4040	ADSL Service		
\$818.	WATER CORPORATION	) 12/05/202	37340
	Water Usage & Rates		
\$1,707.8	TELSTRA	L 14/05/202	37341
	Phone Usage & Equipment Rent		
\$1,578.:	TELSTRA	2 21/05/202	37342
	Mobile Phone Usage & iPad Works Manager		
\$19,540.	WATER CORPORATION	3 28/05/202	37343
	Water Usage & Rates		
\$453.9	REST SUPERANNUATION	7.1 02/05/202	DD7717.1
	Superannuation Contributions		
\$76.:	IOOF PORTFOLIO SERVICE SUPERANNUATION FUND	7.2 02/05/202	DD7717.2
	Superannuation Contributions		
\$822.3	COLONIAL FIRST STATE FIRST CHOICE WHOLESALE	7.3 02/05/202	DD7717.3
	PERSONAL SUPER		
	Superannuation Contributions		
\$11,683.0	AWARE SUPER	7.4 02/05/202	DD7717.4
	Superannuation Contributions		
\$638.9	AUSTRALIAN SUPERANNUATION	7.5 02/05/202	DD7717.5
	Superannuation Contributions		
\$254.0	MLC MASTERKEY SUPERANNUATION	7.6 02/05/202	DD7717.6
	Superannuation Contributions		DETTING
\$438.4	DALHALL HOLDINGS PTY LTD	7.7 02/05/202	DD7717.7
	Superannuation Contributions	02/03/202	DUTTIN
\$197.9	PRIME SUPERANNUATION	7.8 02/05/202	DD7717.8
	Superannuation Contributions	02/03/202	00//1/.0
\$121.3	BT SUPER FOR LIFE	7.9 02/05/202	DD7717.9
<i><i><i>Y</i>121.</i></i>	Superannuation Contributions	.9 02/03/202	007717.5
\$1.:	BENDIGO BANK	4.1 01/05/202	DD7724.1
Υ <b>1</b>	Bank Charges	+.1 01/05/202	007724.1
\$9.0	BENDIGO BANK	05/05/202	007724.2
Ş9.		1.2 05/05/202	DD7724.2
\$116.	Bank Charges	07/05/000	007704.0
\$116.:	SYNERGY	4.3 07/05/202	DD7724.3
6420	Electricity Usage		
\$128.4	BENDIGO BANK	4.4 02/05/202	DD7724.4
	Bank Charges		
\$2.3	BENDIGO BANK	4.5 03/05/202	DD7724.5
	Bank Charges	100 100	
\$504.9	FIRST DATA MERCHANT SOLUTIONS AUSTRALIA PTY LTD	4.6 03/05/202	DD7724.6
4000	Bank Charges		Companyation of Second
\$229.	WESTNET INTERNET SERVICES	4.7 03/05/202	DD7724.7
	Internet		
\$4.	BENDIGO BANK	4.8 04/05/202	DD7724.8
	Bank Charges		
\$6,668.	SYNERGY	4.9 05/05/202	DD7724.9
	Electricity Usage		
\$871.	SYNERGY	2.1 11/05/202	DD7732.1
	Electricity Usage		
\$6.	BENDIGO BANK	2.2 12/05/202	DD7732.2
	Bank Charges		
\$2,069.	CREDIT CARD - MASTER CARD	4.1 01/05/202	DD7734.1
	Statement April 2021		
\$426.	REST SUPERANNUATION	9.1 16/05/202	DD7739.1
	Superannuation Contributions		
\$207.	IOOF PORTFOLIO SERVICE SUPERANNUATION FUND	9.2 16/05/202	DD7739.2
		10/00/202	

EFT & Chq Listing for period ended 31 May 2021

AMOUN	DESCRIPTION	DATE	HQ / EFT No.	
\$822.7	COLONIAL FIRST STATE FIRST CHOICE WHOLESALE	DD7739.3 16/05/2021		
	PERSONAL SUPER			
	Superannuation Contributions			
\$11,980.1	AWARE SUPER	16/05/2021	DD7739.4	
	Superannuation Contributions			
\$252.5	MLC MASTERKEY SUPERANNUATION	16/05/2021	DD7739.5	
	Superannuation Contributions			
\$438.4	DALHALL HOLDINGS PTY LTD	16/05/2021	DD7739.6	
	Superannuation Contributions			
\$198.5	PRIME SUPERANNUATION	16/05/2021	DD7739.7	
	Superannuation Contributions			
\$173.3	BT SUPER FOR LIFE	16/05/2021	DD7739.8	
	Superannuation Contributions			
\$369.4	AUSTRALIAN SUPERANNUATION	16/05/2021	DD7739.9	
	Superannuation Contributions			
\$2.5	BENDIGO BANK	14/05/2021	DD7748.1	
	Bank Charges			
\$13.2	BENDIGO BANK	19/05/2021	DD7748.2	
	Bank Charges			
\$5,582.1	SYNERGY	20/05/2021	DD7748.3	
	Electricity Usage			
\$1,506.9	AUSTRALIAN LIQUOR MARKETERS PTY LTD - METCASH	17/05/2021	DD7748.4 17	
	TRADING LIMITED			
	Bar Purchase			
\$1,684.3	SYNERGY	24/05/2021	DD7748.5	
	Electricity Usage			
\$105.6	SYNERGY	27/05/2021	DD7748.6	
	Electricity Usage			
\$960.5	CARLTON UNITED BREWERIES PTY LTD	27/05/2021	DD7748.7	
	Bar Purchase			
\$1,200.2	SYNERGY	18/05/2021	DD7748.8	
	Electricity Usage			
\$2.1	BENDIGO BANK	28/05/2021	DD7750.1	
	Bank charges			
\$141.5	BENDIGO SUPERANNUATION PLAN	02/05/2021	DD7717.10	
	Superannuation Contributions		The state of the best of a set of state state	
\$190.3	HOSTPLUS SUPERANNUATION FUND	02/05/2021	DD7717.11	
	Superannuation Contributions			
\$103.1	6/05/2021 BENDIGO SUPERANNUATION PLAN		DD7739.10	
	Superannuation Contributions			
\$201.5	HOSTPLUS SUPERANNUATION FUND		DD7739.11	
	Superannuation Contributions	16/05/2021		
\$66,548.6	BULK PAYMENT	05/05/2021	6508545	
	Payroll			
\$68,493.9	BULK PAYMENT	19/05/2021	6533616	
,, =	Payroll			
\$868,134.4	Track and	a Paymente	b-total: EFT & Ch	

TOTAL PAYMENTS FOR MONTH ENDING 31 May 2021

\$868,134.46



Account number Statement period Statement number 691211254 01/05/2021 to 31/05/2021 192 (page 2 of 8)

#### **Business Credit Card** Date Transaction Withdrawals Payments Balance **Opening balance** \$2,069.69 6 May 21 OFFICEWORKS 06021, S UBIACO AUS 157.00 2,226,69 **RETAIL PURCHASE** 05/05 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXX823 1 COLES EXPRESS 6916, MYAREE 8 May 21 AUS 55.50 2,282.19 RETAIL PURCHASE 07/05 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXX823 1 9 May 21 CALTEX NARROGIN, NAR ROGIN 25.01 AUS 2,307.20 **RETAIL PURCHASE** 06/05 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX706 1 11 May 21 COUGARS CAFE, WELSHP OOL 24.00 AUS 2,331.20 **RETAIL PURCHASE** 10/05 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX706 1 11 May 21 COUGARS CAFE, WELSHP OOL AUS 10,50 2,341.70 RETAIL PURCHASE 10/05 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX706 1 THE KARALEE ON PREST, COMO 11 May 21 AUS 123.10 2,464.80 **RETAIL PURCHASE** 09/05 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXXX706 1 BROADWATER RESORT CO MO, COMO AUS 11 May 21 233.00 2,697.80 **RETAIL PURCHASE** 09/05 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXX706 1 13 May 21 MAIN ROADS WA HEAVY ,WELSHPOOL AUS 50.00 2,747.80 **RETAIL PURCHASE** 11/05 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXX706 1 13 May 21 CANCER COUNCIL WA AB MT, SUBIACO AUS 10.00 2,757.80

274BH102 / E-0 / S-223 / H223 / 0007421415000860

Date Paid

#### / / Amount \$

# Business Credit Card - Payment options

RETAIL PURCHASE

CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXX405 1

<b>2</b> @	Pay in person: Visit any E Bank branch to make your payment. Internet banking: Pay you card using ebanking 24 hor	r credit	your PO E Ben If pa	cheque to Box 480 digo VIC ying by ch		vith	Busines
<u>ଚ</u>	7 days a week. www.bendigobank.com.a Register for Internet or Pho Banking call 1300 BENDIG	iu ine		er code:	342949 591211254		BSB num Account r Customer
	236 344). This service ena make payments convenient your Bendigo Bank account	bles you to ly between	Bank@Post <sup>nd</sup> Agency Backing		ny Post Office <b>'ost^</b> using yo rd.		Minimum p Closing Ba Payment
Drawer	Chq No	BSB	Accou	int No	\$	¢	Date

12/05

# 📕 Bendigo Bank

Business Credit Card			
BSB number	633-000		
Account number	691211254		
Customer name Minimum payment required	SHIRE OF KULIN \$110.52		
Closing Balance on 31 May 2021	\$3,684.08		
Payment due	14 Jun 2021		
Date Paym	ent amount		

^Fees will apply for payments made using Bank@Post. Refer to Bendigo Bank Schedule of Fees & Charges and Transaction Account Rebates.

Bendigo and Adelaide Bank Limited ABN 11 068 049 178 AFSL/Australian Credit Licence 237879 | bendigobank.com.au



Account number Statement period Statement number 691211254 01/05/2021 to 31/05/2021 192 (page 3 of 8)

## Business Credit Card (continued).

Date	Transaction	Withdrawals	Payments	Balance
14 May 21	PERIODIC TFR 00074214151201 00000000000		2,069.69	688.11
16 May 21	PAYPAL *BJOBBOARD, 4 029357733 AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 14/05 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXX823 1	16.50		704.61
16 May 21	SIMPLEINOUT.COM, FAR GO US RETAIL PURCHASE-INTERNATIONAL 15/05 19.99 U.S. DOLLAR CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXX405 1	25.94		730.55
16 May 21	INTERNATIONAL TRANSACTION FEE	0.78		731.33
18 May 21	JB HI FI COCKBURN GA , SUCCESS AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 15/05 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXX706 1	219.95		951.28
19 May 21	Telstra Direct Debit ,AUSTRALIA AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 17/05 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXX823 1	115.95		1,067.23
19 May 21	SHIRE OF KULIN, KULI N AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 17/05 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXX706 1	11.91		1,079.14
21 May 21	MAILCHIMP *MISC, MAI LCHIMP.COM AUS RETAIL PURCHASE-INTERNATIONAL 19/05 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXX405 1	12.99		1,092.13
22 May 21	BP KULIN OPT, KULIN AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 19/05 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXX823 1	77.89		1,170.02
22 May 21	BP KULIN OPT, KULIN AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 19/05 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXX706 1	80.01		1,250.03
23 May 21	CALTEX ALBANY, ALBAN Y AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 20/05 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXX823 1	56.36		1,306.39
23 May 21	WA POLICE/POST, MELB OURNE AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 21/05 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXX823 1	55.80		1,362.19
25 May 21	CUE ROADHOUSE, CUE AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 24/05 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXX706 1	180.00		1,542.19
26 May 21	PRACTICAL PRODUCTS, WANGARA AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 25/05 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXX405 1	1,555.40		3,097.59
26 May 21	COLES EXPRESS 6956,M EEKATHARRA AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 25/05 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXX706 1	410.01		3,507.60



Account number Statement period Statement number 691211254 01/05/2021 to 31/05/2021 192 (page 4 of 8)

#### Business Credit Card (continued).

Date	Transaction	Withdrawals	Payments	Balance
27 May 21	BP WUBIN 6420, WUBIN AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 25/05 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXX706 1	24.30		3,531.90
27 May 21	COLES EXPRESS 6959, LEONORA AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 26/05 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXX706 1	31.30		3,563.20
28 May 21	SUPER CHEAP AUTO, KA LGOORLIE AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 26/05 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXX706 1	45.98		3,609.18
28 May 21	CALTEX MEEKATHARA, M EEKATHARRA AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 25/05 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXX706 1	36.10		3,645.28
28 May 21	BP MERREDIN 6232, ME RREDIN AUS RETAIL PURCHASE 26/05 CARD NUMBER 552638XXXXXX706 1	18.80		3,664.08
30 May 21	CARD FEE 5 @ \$4.00	20.00		3,684.08
Transaction	totals / Closing balance	\$3,684.08	\$2,069.69	\$3,684.08

#### AUTOMATIC PAYMENTS HAVE BEEN SPECIFIED FOR YOUR ACCOUNT.

We suggest you carefully check all entries on your statement. Apparent errors or possible unauthorised transactions should be promptly reported to us.

The security of your Personal Identification Number (PIN) is very important. To avoid being liable for unauthorised transactions, you should follow the terms and conditions of your account. We also recommend some simple steps to protect your PIN:

- Memorise your PINs and passwords and destroy any communications advising you of new ones. Don't keep a record of your PINs or passwords, in written or electronic form.
- If you choose your own, ensure that it is not something easy to guess like your (or a family member's) birth date, name, phone number, postcode, driver's licence number or numbers that form a pattern.
- Don't tell anyone your PIN, not even friends, family or a bank representative.
- Ensure nobody watches you enter your PIN or password. A good practice is to cover the keypad when you put in your PIN or password.

• Watch out for email, SMS or call scams asking for details relating to your account. If you receive suspicious emails, please contact us immediately. Please note: These are guidelines only. While following these steps will help you to protect your PIN, your liability for any losses arising from unauthorised transactions is determined in accordance with the ePayments Code. For further details, see

https://asic.gov.au/regulatory-resources/financial-services/epayments-code/ or visit bendigobank.com.au/mycard for all card related information. Business customers visit /mybusinesscard.

All card transactions made in currencies other than Australian dollars will incur a fee of 3% of the transaction value. (Additional charges may apply for cash transactions.)

#### **Card Security**

For information on how to securely use your card and account please visit bendigobank.com.au/mycard for all card related information. Business customers visit /mybusinesscard.

# Making great things happen in your community.



# MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT

# For the period ended 31 May 2021

Presented to Ordinary Council Meeting

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

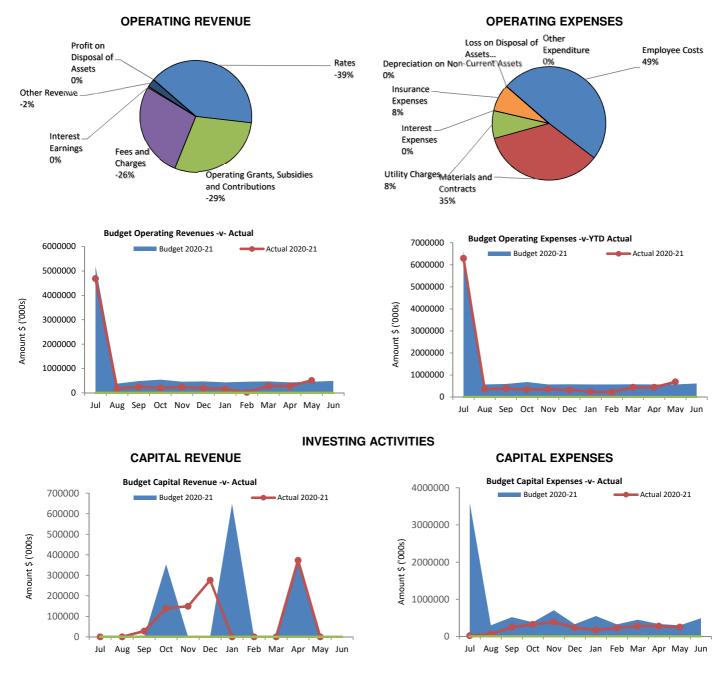
Summary of Information - Graphs

- Statement of Financial Activity
- Statement of Financial Position
- Note 1 Net Current Assets & Banking Information
- Note 2 Rating Information
- Note 3 Asset Information
- Note 4 Reserve Information
- Note 5 Grants Information
- Note 6 Borrowings
- Note 7 Major Variances

### LOCAL GOVERNMENT ACT 1995 LOCAL GOVERNMENT (FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT) REGULATIONS 1996

#### Shire of Kulin SUMMARY INFORMATION - GRAPHS For the period ended 31 May 2021

#### **OPERATING ACTIVITIES**



This information is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying Financial Statements and Notes.

#### Shire of Kulin STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY (Statutory Reporting Program) For the period ended 31 May 2021

	Ref Note	Annual Budget	YTD Budget	YTD Actual	Var.	Var.	
		\$	\$	\$	\$	%	
Opening Funding Surplus(Deficit)	1(a)	1,671,941	1,671,941	1,657,227	(14,714)	(1%)	
Operating Revenues							
General Purpose Funding		1,717,020	1,296,705	1,387,043	90,338	7%	
General Purpose Funding - Rates	2	2,028,931	2,028,931	2,035,402	6,471	0%	
Governance		17,970	16,456	56,790	40,334	71%	
Law, Order and Public Safety		33,400	26,754	33,111	6,357	19% 🔺	L.
Health		0	0	472	472	100%	
Education and Welfare		270,440	252,260	203,441	(48,819)	(24%) 🔻	<i>'</i>
Housing		108,282	99,242	92,066	(7,176)	(8%)	
Community Amenities		101,224	100,613	103,210	2,597	3%	
Recreation and Culture		214,449	199,520	223,540	24,020	11% 🔺	L.
Transport		257,681	253,943	265,135	11,192	0%	_
Economic Services		1,235,800	977,703	817,839	(159,864)	(20%) 🔻	
Other Property and Services		120,864	106,183	156,183	50,000	32%	•
Total (Excluding Rates)		6,106,061	5,358,310	5,374,233	15,923		
Operating Expense							
General Purpose Funding		(96,808)	(80,762)	(73,363)	(7,399)	(10%) 🔻	,
Governance		(219,077)	(172,139)	(192,113)	19,974	10% ▲	
Law, Order and Public Safety		(151,392)	(141,199)	(140,000)	(1,199)	(1%)	
Health		(120,039)	(103,782)	(59,414)	(44,368)	(75%) 🔻	,
Education and Welfare		(323,674)	(296,582)	(289,460)	(7,122)	(2%)	
Housing		(263,405)	(241,329)	(224,667)	(16,662)	(7%)	
Community Amenities		(377,752)	(336,897)	(322,686)	(14,211)	(4%)	
Recreation and Culture		(1,231,739)	(1,130,620)	(1,074,844)	(55,776)	(5%)	
Transport		(3,382,226)	(3,093,310)	(3,088,566)	(4,744)	(0%)	
Economic Services		(1,101,998)	(1,010,968)	(1,060,219)	49,251	5%	
Other Property and Services		(93,007)	(95,545)	65,722	(161,267)	245%	
Total		(7,361,116)	(6,703,133)	(6,459,610)	(243,523)		
Funding Balance Adjustment							
Add back Depreciation	3(c)	3,175,584	2,381,688	2,477,584	95,895	4%	
Adjust (Profit)/Loss on Asset Disposal	3(b)	(43,746)	0	(19,856)	(19,856)	100%	
Total Adjustments		3,131,838	2,381,688	2,457,727	(151,562)		
Investing Activities							
Investing Activities Proceeds from Capital Grants	5	1,504,000	1,060,500	937,859	(122,641)	-13% 🔻	,
Proceeds from disposal of assets	3(b)	171,000	42,750	130,127	87,377	67%	
Payments for property, plant and equipment and	<b>3(D)</b>	171,000	42,700	100,127	07,077	07,70	•
infrastructure	3(a)	(4,991,340)	(3,590,955)	(3,343,853)	(247,101)	-7%	
	-(-)	(3,316,340)	(2,487,705)	(2,275,868)	( , ,		
Financing Activities		- ·					
Transfer from reserves	4	218,327	109,164	58,723	50,441	46%	r.
Repayment of debentures	6	(90,511)	(45,256)	(44,912)	(344)	1%	
Transfer to reserves	4	(316,263)	(158,132)	(309,523)	151,392	-96%	
		(188,447)	(94,224)	(295,712)			
Closing Funding Surplus(Deficit)	1(a)	43,937	126,878	457,997			

### Shire of Kulin STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION For the period ended 31 May 2021

Description	Balance	Movement	Total Actual
	30 June 2020		31-May-21
	\$	\$	\$
CURRENT ASSETS			
Cash at Bank	1,983,660	(421,092)	1,562,569
Cash at Bank Reserves & Restricted Funds	1,871,837	249,812	2,122,637
Sundry Debtors	265,734	(194,738)	70,996
Sundry Debtors - Rates	54,423	(3,336)	51,086
Accrued Interest	3,007	(3,007)	0
Stock on hand	52,446	(15,744)	36,702
TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS	4,231,106	(388,105)	3,843,989
	-,,	(,,	-,,
CURRENT LIABILITIES			
Contract Liabilities	0		(545,677)
Sundry Creditors	(196,709)	62,424	(136,945)
Accruals	(276,683)	(16,511)	(293,194)
LSL - Current	(217,364)	Ó	(217,364)
GST Clearing Account	(11,443)	(64,175)	(75,618)
Loan Commitment - Current	(90,511)	44,912	(45,599)
ESL Collection	3,937	(184)	3,754
Rates Paid in Advance	(3,781)	2,810	(971)
TOTAL CURRENT LIABILITIES	(792,554)	29,276	(1,311,614)
NET CURRENT ASSETS	3,438,553	(358,829)	2,532,375
NET OUTMENT AGGETG	3,430,333	(330,023)	2,552,575
NON-CURRENT ASSETS			
Land & Buildings	21,065,490	(350,274)	20,784,851
Construction other than Buildings	325,900	(4,154)	407,869
Plant & Equipment	3,070,738	71,220	3,141,958
Furniture & Equipment	141,596	48,662	194,618
Motor Vehicles	1,465,714	(59,551)	1,406,163
Infrastructure	107,273,928	(765,165)	108,163,907
Shares - Kulin (Bendigo) Bank	5,000	(703,103)	5,000
Units Held - Local Government House Trust	71,221	0	71,221
TOTAL NON-CURRENT ASSETS	133,419,587	(1,058,821)	134,176,026
TOTAL NON-CORRENT ASSETS	155,419,587	(1,050,021)	134,170,020
NON CURRENT LIABILITIES			
Loan Liability Non Current	(1,073,183)	0	(1,073,183)
Lsl Accrual - Non Current	(74,878)	0	(74,878)
TOTAL NON-CURRENT LIABILITIES	(1,148,061)	2,220	(1,145,841)
		()	
NET ASSETS	135,710,078	(1,415,431)	135,562,560
TOTAL ACCUMULATED RESERVES	1,871,837	250,800	2,122,637
TOTAL ACCOMULATED RESERVES	1,071,037	250,800	2,122,037
Asset Revaluation - Infrastructure	80,027,800	0	80,027,800
Asset Revaluation - Property, Plant & Equipment	1,851,617	0	1,851,617
Asset Revaluation - Land & Buildings	11,639,170	0	11,639,170
Accumulated Surplus	40,319,655	(147,519)	40,172,137
TOTAL ACCUMULATED SURPLUS	133,838,241	(250,800)	133,439,923
TOTAL EQ	UITY 135,710,078	0	135,562,560
TOTAL EG	100,710,070	U	100,002,000

#### Note 1(a) - Net Current Assets Composition

	Budget Last Year	Actual Last Year	Year to
	Closing	Closing	Date
	30-Jun-20	30-Jun-20	31-May-21
Current Assets			
Cash and Cash Equivalients	4,010,595	3,855,497	3,685,205
Accounts Receivable - Rates	69,220	54,579	53,869
Accounts Receivable - Sundry	271,384	265,734	70,996
Inventories	59,377	52,446	36,702
Other	3,007	3,007	0
Less: Current Liabilities			
Contract Liabilities	0	0	(545,677)
Sundry Creditors	(372,755)	(197,359)	(169,431)
Payroll Accruals	(86,562)	(106,150)	(88,165)
Provision for Annual Leave	(169,883)	(169,883)	(169,883)
Provision for Long Service Leave (Current)	(217,364)	(217,364)	(217,364)
ATO Liability	(17,828)	(11,443)	(75,618)
Borrowings (Current)	(90,511)	(90,511)	(45,599)
Adjustments to Current Assets			
Less: Reserves (Restricted Cash)	(1,871,837)	(1,871,837)	(2,122,637)
Add: Borrowings (Current)	90,511	90,511	45,599
Closing funding surplus/(deficit)	1,677,353	1,657,227	457,997

#### Current And Non-Current Classification

In the determination of whether an asset or liability is current or non-current, consideration is given to the time when each asset or liability is expected to be settled. Unless otherwise stated assets or liabilities are classified as current if expected to be settled within the next 12 months, being the Council's operational cycle.

### Note 1(b) - Banking Information

Cash at Bank - Unrestricted	General Ledger Balance 31-May-21	Bank Statement Balance 31-May-21
Municipal Funds	381,673	404,584
Freebairn Recreation Centre	157,898	156,117
Investments	1,019,403	1,019,403
Till Float	3,095	3,400
Petty Cash	500	500
	1,562,569	1,584,003
Cash at Bank - Restricted		
Reserve Funds	2,122,637	2,122,637
	2,122,637	2,122,637

#### Note 2 - Rating information

Rate Type	Rate in \$	Number of properties	Rateable Value	Budgeted Rate Revenue	Actual Rate Revenue
General Rate					
Gross Rental Value					
Residential	0.10187	134	1,189,708	121,196	121,146
Industrial	0.10187	13	116,376	11,855	11,855
Commercial	0.10187	28	447,448	45,582	45,582
Rural	0.10187	11	88,608	9,026	9,026
Unimproved Value					
Rural	0.01049	347	180,837,500	1,896,713	1,898,841
Mining	0.01049	0	-	-	-
Sub-total		533	182,679,640	2,084,371	2,086,450
Minimum Doumont					
Minimum Payment Gross Rental Value					
Residential	443.89	10	4,160	4,439	4,439
Industrial	443.89	5	9,736	2,219	2,219
Commercial	443.89	4	8,600	1,776	1,776
Rural	443.89	7	12,795	3,107	3,107
			,	,	,
Unimproved Value					
Rural	443.89	9	235,700	3,995	3,995
Mining	443.89	21	213,553	9,322	9,322
Sub-total		56	484,544	24,858	24,858
	_	589	183,164,184	2,109,229	2,111,308
			,	_,:::;==:	_,,
Discount				(91,000)	(89,721)
Concessions/Write-offs				(13,000)	(9,886)
Total raised from genera	al rates			2,005,229	2,011,701
Ex-Gratia Rates				23,701	23,701
Total Datas				0.000.000	0.025.400
Total Rates				2,028,930	2,035,402

All land (other than exempt land) in the Shire of Kulin is rated according to its Gross Rental Value (GRV) in townsites or Unimproved Value (UV) in the remainder of the Shire of Kulin.

The general rates detailed for the 2020/21 financial year have been determined by Council on the basis of raising the revenue required to meet the deficiency between the total estimated expenditure proposed in the budget and the estimated revenue to be received from all sources other than rates and also considering the extent of any increase in rating over the level adopted in the previous year.

The minimum rates have been determined by Council on the basis that all ratepayers must make a reasonable contribution to the cost of local government services/facilities.

#### Note 3 - Asset information

#### Note 3(a) - Asset Acquisitions

Bescription         Budget         WTD Actual         Category         Replace         New Asset           Server Equipment Replacement         47,732         47,732         56,082         F&E         Y           Main Street CCTV         75,000         73,549         OC         Y         Y           KCCC Shade Sail         -         -         F&E         Y         Y           Cemetery Entrance Upgrade         15,098         15,098         12,443         OC         Y           Aquatic Centre Infr & Equip Improvements         33,000         -         -         Infr         Y           Freebairn Rec Centre Guip Equip Improvements         30,000         150,000         -         -         L&B         Y           Town Playground Softfall Replacement         50,000         -         -         L&B         Y           Lowloader         125,000         125,000         133,424         P&E         Y           Tractor         55,000         55,000         58,000         P&E         Y           Mini Excavator         45,000         47,570         P&E         Y           Plant Trailer         11,000         11,000         3,870         P&E         Y           Voyota	()			YTD			Renewal/	
Old Administration Building         13,500         -         F&E         Y           Main Street CCTV         75,000         75,000         73,549         OC         Y           KCCC Shade Sail         -         -         4,360         F&E         Y           Cemetery Entrance Upgrade         15,098         15,098         12,443         OC         Y           Aquatic Centre Infr & Equip Improvements         33,000         -         -         Inf         Y           Aquatic Centre Infra & Equip Improvements         30,000         15,000         -         -         L&B         Y           Freebairn Rec Centre Equip Improvements         30,000         15,000         -         P&E         Y           Cown Playground Softfall Replacement         50,000         -         -         L&B         Y           Lowloader         120,000         120,000         183,260         Inf         Y           Tractor         45,000         45,000         47,570         P&E         Y           Minis Excavator         45,000         45,000         83,300         P&E         Y           Miscellaneous Plant (inc EWP trial)         20,000         15,000         3,510         P&E         Y		Description	Budget	Budget	YTD Actual	Category	Replace	New Asset
Main Street CCTV         75,000         75,000         73,549         OC         Y           KCCC Shade Sail         -         -         4,360         F&E         Y           Cemetery Entrance Upgrade         15,098         12,443         OC         Y           Aquatic Centre Recreation Improvements         135,000         -         -         Inf         Y           Aquatic Centre Beurace Replacement         250,000         -         -         L&B         Y           Freebairn Rec Centre Equip Improvements         30,000         150,000         -         L&B         Y           Oval Irrigation Upgrade         160,000         163,000         133,424         P&E         Y           Cowlader         122,000         120,000         98,145         P&E         Y           Side Tipper Trailer         120,000         150,000         47,570         P&E         Y           Mini Excavator         45,000         45,000         47,570         P&E         Y           Miscellaneous Plant (inc EWP trial)         20,000         15,000         3,510         P&E         Y           Toyota Prado (CEO)         55,000         56,000         58,577         MV         Y           Iuszu		Server Equipment Replacement	47,732	47,732			Ŷ	
KCCC Shade Sail         -         -         4,360         F&E         Y           Cemetery Entrance Upgrade         15,098         15,098         12,443         OC         Y           Aquatic Centre Infr & Equip Improvements         83,000         83,000         93,075         Inf         Y           Freebairn Rec Centre Surface Replacement         250,000         -         -         L&B         Y           Freebairn Rec Centre Equip Improvements         30,000         15,000         -         L&B         Y           Oval Irrigation Upgrade         160,000         153,260         Inf         Y         Y           Town Playground Softfall Replacement         50,000         -         -         L&B         Y           Lowloader         122,000         125,000         133,424         P&E         Y           Tractor         55,000         55,000         98,145         P&E         Y           Minicellaneous Plant (inc EWP trial)         20,000         15,000         3,510         P&E         Y           Toyota Prado (WM)         55,000         -         -         MV         Y           Isuzu 3T Tipper         66,000         -         -         MV         Y		Old Administration Building	13,500	-	-	F&E	Y	
Cemetery Entrance Upgrade         15,098         15,098         12,443         OC         Y           Aquatic Centre Recreation Improvements         135,000         -         -         Inf         Y           Aquatic Centre Recreation Improvements         83,000         93,075         Inf         Y           Freebairn Rec Centre Equip Improvements         30,000         15,000         -         L&B         Y           Oval Irrigation Upgrade         160,000         150,000         -         L&B         Y           Town Playground Sottfall Replacement         120,000         125,000         133,424         P&E         Y           Side Tipper Trailer         120,000         120,000         98,145         P&E         Y           Tractor         55,000         55,000         55,000         P&E         Y           Mini Excavator         45,000         45,000         47,570         P&E         Y           Miscellaneous Plant (inc EWP trial)         20,000         3,510         P&E         Y           Toyota Prado (CEO)         55,000         -         -         MV         Y           Isuzu 31 Tipper         66,000         -         -         MV         Y           Holt Rock De		Main Street CCTV	75,000	75,000	73,549	OC		Y
Aquatic Centre Recreation Improvements       135,000       -       -       Inf       Y         Aquatic Centre Infr & Equip Improvements       83,000       83,000       93,075       Inf       Y         Freebairn Rec Centre Equip Improvements       30,000       15,000       -       -       L&B       Y         Oval Irrigation Upgrade       160,000       160,000       153,260       Inf       Y       Y         Coval Irrigation Upgrade       120,000       120,000       98,145       P&E       Y         Cowlader       120,000       120,000       98,145       P&E       Y         Side Tipper Trailer       120,000       120,000       98,145       P&E       Y         Tractor       55,000       55,000       55,000       P&E       Y         Mini Excavator       45,000       45,000       3,510       P&E       Y         Miscellaneous Plant (inc EWP trial)       20,000       15,000       3,510       P&E       Y         Isuzu 3T Tipper       66,000       -       -       MV       Y         Vazu Utility (No Trade)       25,000       25,000       32,832       MV       Y         Holt Rock Depot Improvements       24,706       18,53		KCCC Shade Sail	-	-	4,360	F&E	Y	
Aquatic Centre Infr & Equip Improvements         83,000         83,000         93,075         Inf         Y           Freebairn Rec Centre Surface Replacement         250,000         -         L&B         Y           Freebairn Rec Centre Equip Improvements         30,000         15,000         -         L&B         Y           Oval Irrigation Upgrade         160,000         160,000         153,260         Inf         Y           Lowloader         125,000         -         L&B         Y           Lowloader         120,000         120,000         98,145         P&E         Y           Side Tipper Trailer         120,000         120,000         98,145         P&E         Y           Mini Excavator         45,000         45,000         47,570         P&E         Y           Plant Trailer         11,000         11,000         8,330         P&E         Y           Toyota Prado (CEO)         55,000         55,000         58,757         MV         Y           Isuzu 3T Tipper         66,000         -         MV         Y           Hott Rock Depot Improvements         24,706         18,530         24,168         L&B         Y           RRG Road Construction         626,271		Cemetery Entrance Upgrade	15,098	15,098	12,443	OC	Y	
Freebaim Rec Centre Surface Replacement         250,000         -         L&B         Y           Freebaim Rec Centre Equip Improvements         30,000         15,000         -         P&E         Y           Oval Irrigation Upgrade         160,000         160,000         153,260         Inf         Y           Town Playground Softfall Replacement         50,000         -         L&B         Y           Lowloader         125,000         125,000         133,424         P&E         Y           Side Tipper Trailer         120,000         120,000         98,145         P&E         Y           Mini Excavator         45,000         45,000         47,570         P&E         Y           Plant Trailer         11,000         11,000         8,330         P&E         Y           Toyota Prado (CEO)         55,000         55,000         35,10         P&E         Y           Isuzu 3T Tipper         66,000         -         MV         Y         Y           Holt Rock Depot Improvements         24,706         18,530         24,168         L&B         Y           RRG Road Construction         626,271         469,703         569,598         Inf         Y           RPR Road Construction		Aquatic Centre Recreation Improvements	135,000	-	-	Inf	Y	
Freebain Rec Centre Equip Improvements         30,000         15,000         P&E         Y           Oval Irrigation Upgrade         160,000         160,000         153,260         Inf         Y           Town Playground Softfall Replacement         50,000         -         -         L&B         Y           Lowloader         125,000         125,000         133,424         P&E         Y           Side Tipper Trailer         120,000         98,145         P&E         Y           Tractor         55,000         55,000         55,000         P&E         Y           Mini Excavator         45,000         47,570         P&E         Y           Plant Trailer         11,000         11,000         8,330         P&E         Y           Toyota Prado (CEO)         55,000         50,000         58,757         MV         Y           Isuzu 3T Tipper         66,000         -         -         MV         Y           Holt Rock Depot Improvements         24,706         18,530         24,168         L&B         Y           RRG Road Construction         626,271         469,703         569,598         Inf         Y           BS Road Construction         822,786         602,990		Aquatic Centre Infr & Equip Improvements	83,000	83,000	93,075	Inf	Y	
Oval Irrigation Upgrade         160,000         160,000         153,260         Inf         Y           Town Playground Softfall Replacement         50,000         -         L&B         Y           Lowloader         125,000         125,000         133,424         P&E         Y           Side Tipper Trailer         120,000         120,000         98,145         P&E         Y           Mini Excavator         45,000         45,000         47,570         P&E         Y           Mini Excavator         45,000         45,000         47,570         P&E         Y           Miscellaneous Plant (inc EWP trial)         20,000         15,000         3,510         P&E         Y           Toyota Prado (CEO)         55,000         -         -         MV         Y           Isuzu 3T Tipper         66,000         -         -         MV         Y           Holt Rock Depot Improvements         24,706         18,530         24,168         L&B         Y           RRG Road Construction         626,271         469,703         569,598         Inf         Y           BS Road Construction         802,786         602,090         154,996         Inf         Y           WSFN Road Constructio		Freebairn Rec Centre Surface Replacement	250,000	-	-	L&B	Y	
Town Playground Softfall Replacement         50,000         -         L&B         Y           Lowloader         125,000         125,000         133,424         P&E         Y           Side Tipper Trailer         120,000         125,000         98,145         P&E         Y           Tractor         55,000         55,000         98,145         P&E         Y           Minic Excavator         45,000         45,000         47,570         P&E         Y           Plant Trailer         11,000         11,000         8,330         P&E         Y           Miscellaneous Plant (inc EWP trial)         20,000         15,000         3,510         P&E         Y           Toyota Prado (WM)         55,000         56,000         58,757         MV         Y           Isuzu 3T Tipper         66,000         -         -         MV         Y           4x2 Utility (No Trade)         25,000         25,000         32,832         MV         Y           Holt Rock Depot Improvements         24,706         18,530         24,168         L&B         Y           RRG Road Construction         626,271         469,703         569,598         Inf         Y           BS Road Construction		Freebairn Rec Centre Equip Improvements	30,000	15,000	-	P&E		Y
Lowloader         125,000         125,000         133,424         P&E         Y           Side Tipper Trailer         120,000         120,000         98,145         P&E         Y           Tractor         55,000         55,000         98,145         P&E         Y           Mini Excavator         45,000         45,000         47,570         P&E         Y           Miscellaneous Plant (inc EWP trial)         20,000         15,000         3,510         P&E         Y           Toyota Prado (CEO)         55,000         -         -         MV         Y           Toyota Prado (WM)         55,000         58,757         MV         Y           Isuzu 3T Tipper         66,000         -         -         MV         Y           4x2 Utility (No Trade)         25,000         25,000         32,832         MV         Y           Holt Rock Depot Improvements         24,706         18,530         24,168         L&B         Y           RRG Road Construction         626,271         469,703         569,598         Inf         Y           BS Road Construction         -         -         110,994         Inf         Y           Own Resource Road Construction         -		Oval Irrigation Upgrade	160,000	160,000	153,260	Inf	Y	
Side Tipper Trailer         120,000         120,000         98,145         P&E         Y           Tractor         55,000         55,000         55,000         P&E         Y           Mini Excavator         45,000         45,000         47,570         P&E         Y           Plant Trailer         11,000         11,000         8,330         P&E         Y           Miscellaneous Plant (inc EWP trial)         20,000         15,000         3,510         P&E         Y           Toyota Prado (CEO)         55,000         -         -         MV         Y           Toyota Prado (WM)         55,000         55,000         58,757         MV         Y           Isuzu 3T Tipper         66,000         -         -         MV         Y           4x2 Utility (No Trade)         25,000         25,000         32,832         MV         Y           Holt Rock Depot Improvements         24,706         18,530         24,168         L&B         Y           REG Road Construction         626,271         469,703         569,598         Inf         Y           BS Road Construction         802,786         602,990         154,996         Inf         Y           MSVPP Road Construction<		Town Playground Softfall Replacement	50,000	-	-	L&B	Y	
Tractor         55,000         55,000         55,000         P&E         Y           Mini Excavator         45,000         45,000         47,570         P&E         Y           Plant Trailer         11,000         11,000         8,330         P&E         Y           Miscellaneous Plant (inc EWP trial)         20,000         15,000         3,510         P&E         Y           Toyota Prado (CEO)         55,000         -         -         MV         Y           Isuzu 3T Tipper         66,000         -         -         MV         Y           4x2 Utility (No Trade)         25,000         25,000         32,832         MV         Y           Holt Rock Depot Improvements         24,706         18,530         24,168         L&B         Y           RRG Road Construction         626,271         469,703         569,598         Inf         Y           BS Road Construction         426,344         319,758         627,668         Inf         Y           BS Road Construction         -         -         110,994         Inf         Y           HSVPP Road Contruction         -         580,351         608,511         Y         Y           Own Resource Road Construction <td></td> <td>Lowloader</td> <td>125,000</td> <td>125,000</td> <td>133,424</td> <td>P&amp;E</td> <td>Y</td> <td></td>		Lowloader	125,000	125,000	133,424	P&E	Y	
Mini Excavator         45,000         45,000         47,570         P&E         Y           Plant Trailer         11,000         11,000         8,330         P&E         Y           Miscellaneous Plant (inc EWP trial)         20,000         15,000         3,510         P&E         Y           Toyota Prado (CEO)         55,000         -         -         MV         Y           Toyota Prado (WM)         55,000         55,000         58,757         MV         Y           Isuzu 3T Tipper         66,000         -         -         MV         Y           4x2 Utility (No Trade)         25,000         25,000         32,832         MV         Y           Holt Rock Depot Improvements         24,706         18,530         24,168         L&B         Y           RRG Road Construction         626,271         469,703         569,598         Inf         Y           BS Road Construction         426,344         319,758         627,668         Inf         Y           WSFN Road Construction         -         -         110,994         Inf         Y           Own Resource Road Construction         890,628         667,971         289,119         Inf         Y           Footpa		Side Tipper Trailer	120,000	120,000	98,145	P&E	Y	
Plant Trailer         11,000         11,000         8,330         P&E         Y           Miscellaneous Plant (inc EWP trial)         20,000         15,000         3,510         P&E         Y           Toyota Prado (CEO)         55,000         -         -         MV         Y           Toyota Prado (WM)         55,000         55,000         58,757         MV         Y           Isuzu 3T Tipper         66,000         -         -         MV         Y           4x2 Utility (No Trade)         25,000         25,000         32,832         MV         Y           Holt Rock Depot Improvements         24,706         18,530         24,168         L&B         Y           RRG Road Construction         62,271         469,703         569,598         Inf         Y           BS Road Construction         426,344         319,758         627,668         Inf         Y           WSFN Road Construction         -         -         110,994         Inf         Y           HSVPP Road Contruction         -         580,351         608,511         Y           Own Resource Road Construction         890,628         667,971         289,119         Inf         Y           Prainage Improvements (		Tractor	55,000	55,000	55,000	P&E	Y	
Miscellaneous Plant (inc EWP trial)         20,000         15,000         3,510         P&E         Y           Toyota Prado (CEO)         55,000         -         -         MV         Y           Toyota Prado (WM)         55,000         55,000         58,757         MV         Y           Isuzu 3T Tipper         66,000         -         -         MV         Y           4x2 Utility (No Trade)         25,000         25,000         32,832         MV         Y           Holt Rock Depot Improvements         24,706         18,530         24,168         L&B         Y           RRG Road Construction         626,271         469,703         569,598         Inf         Y           BS Road Construction         426,344         319,758         627,668         Inf         Y           WSFN Road Construction         802,786         602,090         154,996         Inf         Y           WSFN Road Construction         -         110,994         Inf         Y           Own Resource Road Construction         890,628         667,971         289,119         Inf         Y           Drainage Improvements (High Street)         147,884         -         -         Inf         Y		Mini Excavator	45,000	45,000	47,570	P&E		Y
Toyota Prado (CEO)         55,000         -         -         MV         Y           Toyota Prado (WM)         55,000         55,000         58,757         MV         Y           Isuzu 3T Tipper         66,000         -         -         MV         Y           4x2 Utility (No Trade)         25,000         25,000         32,832         MV         Y           Holt Rock Depot Improvements         24,706         18,530         24,168         L&B         Y           RRG Road Construction         626,271         469,703         569,598         Inf         Y           BS Road Construction         426,344         319,758         627,668         Inf         Y           WSFN Road Construction         802,786         602,090         154,996         Inf         Y           HSVPP Road Construction         -         -         110,994         Inf         Y           Own Resource Road Construction         890,628         667,971         289,119         Inf         Y           Drainage Improvements (High Street)         147,884         -         -         Inf         Y           Footpath Construction         150,891         37,723         61,635         Inf         Y		Plant Trailer	11,000	11,000	8,330	P&E		Y
Toyota Prado (WM)         55,000         55,000         58,757         MV         Y           Isuzu 3T Tipper         66,000         -         -         MV         Y           4x2 Utility (No Trade)         25,000         25,000         32,832         MV         Y           Holt Rock Depot Improvements         24,706         18,530         24,168         L&B         Y           RRG Road Construction         626,271         469,703         569,598         Inf         Y           BS Road Construction         426,344         319,758         627,668         Inf         Y           BS Road Construction         802,786         602,090         154,996         Inf         Y           WSFN Road Construction         -         -         110,994         Inf         Y           Own Resource Road Construction         890,628         667,971         289,119         Inf         Y           Footpath Construction         150,891         37,723         61,635         Inf         Y           Pingaring Dam         30,500         15,000         18,476         Inf         Y           Youth Precinct         330,000         33,000         45,027         L&B         Y		Miscellaneous Plant (inc EWP trial)	20,000	15,000	3,510	P&E		Y
Isuzu 3T Tipper         66,000         -         -         MV         Y           4x2 Utility (No Trade)         25,000         25,000         32,832         MV         Y           Holt Rock Depot Improvements         24,706         18,530         24,168         L&B         Y           RRG Road Construction         626,271         469,703         569,598         Inf         Y           R2R Road Construction         426,344         319,758         627,668         Inf         Y           BS Road Construction         802,786         602,090         154,996         Inf         Y           WSFN Road Construction         -         -         110,994         Inf         Y           HSVPP Road Construction         -         -         110,994         Inf         Y           Own Resource Road Construction         890,628         667,971         289,119         Inf         Y           Footpath Construction         150,891         37,723         61,635         Inf         Y           Pingaring Dam         30,500         15,000         18,476         Inf         Y           Youth Precinct         330,000         33,000         45,027         L&B         Y           W		Toyota Prado (CEO)	55,000	-	-	MV	Y	
4x2 Utility (No Trade)       25,000       25,000       22,000       32,832       MV       Y         Holt Rock Depot Improvements       24,706       18,530       24,168       L&B       Y         RRG Road Construction       626,271       469,703       569,598       Inf       Y         BS Road Construction       426,344       319,758       627,668       Inf       Y         BS Road Construction       802,786       602,090       154,996       Inf       Y         WSFN Road Construction       -       -       110,994       Inf       Y         HSVPP Road Construction       -       -       110,994       Inf       Y         Own Resource Road Construction       890,628       667,971       289,119       Inf       Y         Drainage Improvements (High Street)       147,884       -       -       Inf       Y         Footpath Construction       150,891       37,723       61,635       Inf       Y         Pingaring Dam       30,500       15,000       18,476       Inf       Y         Youth Precinct       330,000       33,000       45,027       L&B       Y         Water Infrastructure       92,000       -       2,886 <t< th=""><td></td><td>Toyota Prado (WM)</td><td>55,000</td><td>55,000</td><td>58,757</td><td>MV</td><td>Y</td><td></td></t<>		Toyota Prado (WM)	55,000	55,000	58,757	MV	Y	
Holt Rock Depot Improvements       24,706       18,530       24,168       L&B       Y         RRG Road Construction       626,271       469,703       569,598       Inf       Y         R2R Road Construction       426,344       319,758       627,668       Inf       Y         BS Road Construction       802,786       602,090       154,996       Inf       Y         WSFN Road Construction       -       -       110,994       Inf       Y         HSVPP Road Construction       -       -       110,994       Inf       Y         Own Resource Road Construction       890,628       667,971       289,119       Inf       Y         Drainage Improvements (High Street)       147,884       -       -       Inf       Y         Footpath Construction       150,891       37,723       61,635       Inf       Y         Pingaring Dam       30,500       15,000       18,476       Inf       Y         Youth Precinct       330,000       33,000       45,027       L&B       Y         Water Infrastructure       92,000       -       2,886       Inf       Y         Caravan Park Disabled Ablutions       33,000       -       440       L&B <t< th=""><td></td><td>Isuzu 3T Tipper</td><td>66,000</td><td>-</td><td>-</td><td>MV</td><td>Y</td><td></td></t<>		Isuzu 3T Tipper	66,000	-	-	MV	Y	
RRG Road Construction       626,271       469,703       569,598       Inf       Y         R2R Road Construction       426,344       319,758       627,668       Inf       Y         BS Road Construction       802,786       602,090       154,996       Inf       Y         WSFN Road Construction       -       -       110,994       Inf       Y         WSFN Road Construction       -       -       110,994       Inf       Y         Own Resource Road Construction       890,628       667,971       289,119       Inf       Y         Drainage Improvements (High Street)       147,884       -       -       Inf       Y         Footpath Construction       150,891       37,723       61,635       Inf       Y         Pingaring Dam       30,500       15,000       18,476       Inf       Y         Youth Precinct       330,000       33,000       45,027       L&B       Y         Water Infrastructure       92,000       -       2,886       Inf       Y         Caravan Park Disabled Ablutions       33,000       -       440       L&B       Y		4x2 Utility (No Trade)	25,000	25,000	32,832	MV		Y
R2R Road Construction       426,344       319,758       627,668       Inf       Y         BS Road Construction       802,786       602,090       154,996       Inf       Y         WSFN Road Construction       -       -       110,994       Inf       Y         HSVPP Road Construction       -       580,351       608,511       Y         Own Resource Road Construction       890,628       667,971       289,119       Inf       Y         Drainage Improvements (High Street)       147,884       -       -       Inf       Y         Footpath Construction       150,891       37,723       61,635       Inf       Y         Pingaring Dam       30,500       15,000       18,476       Inf       Y         Youth Precinct       330,000       33,000       45,027       L&B       Y         Water Infrastructure       92,000       -       2,886       Inf       Y         Caravan Park Disabled Ablutions       33,000       -       440       L&B       Y		Holt Rock Depot Improvements	24,706	18,530	24,168	L&B	Y	
BS Road Construction         802,786         602,090         154,996         Inf         Y           WSFN Road Construction         -         -         110,994         Inf         Y           HSVPP Road Construction         -         580,351         608,511         Y           Own Resource Road Construction         890,628         667,971         289,119         Inf         Y           Drainage Improvements (High Street)         147,884         -         -         Inf         Y           Footpath Construction         150,891         37,723         61,635         Inf         Y           Pingaring Dam         30,500         15,000         18,476         Inf         Y           Youth Precinct         330,000         33,000         45,027         L&B         Y           Water Infrastructure         92,000         -         2,886         Inf         Y           Caravan Park Disabled Ablutions         33,000         -         440         L&B         Y		RRG Road Construction	626,271	469,703	569,598	Inf	Y	
WSFN Road Construction         -         -         110,994         Inf         Y           HSVPP Road Contruction         -         580,351         608,511         Y           Own Resource Road Construction         890,628         667,971         289,119         Inf         Y           Drainage Improvements (High Street)         147,884         -         -         Inf         Y           Footpath Construction         150,891         37,723         61,635         Inf         Y           Pingaring Dam         30,500         15,000         18,476         Inf         Y           Youth Precinct         330,000         33,000         45,027         L&B         Y           Water Infrastructure         92,000         -         2,886         Inf         Y           Caravan Park Disabled Ablutions         33,000         -         440         L&B         Y		R2R Road Construction	426,344	319,758	627,668	Inf	Y	
HSVPP Road Contruction       -       580,351       608,511       Y         Own Resource Road Construction       890,628       667,971       289,119       Inf       Y         Drainage Improvements (High Street)       147,884       -       -       Inf       Y         Footpath Construction       150,891       37,723       61,635       Inf       Y         Pingaring Dam       30,500       15,000       18,476       Inf       Y         Youth Precinct       330,000       33,000       45,027       L&B       Y         Water Infrastructure       92,000       -       2,886       Inf       Y         Caravan Park Disabled Ablutions       33,000       -       440       L&B       Y		BS Road Construction	802,786	602,090	154,996	Inf	Y	
Own Resource Road Construction         890,628         667,971         289,119         Inf         Y           Drainage Improvements (High Street)         147,884         -         -         Inf         Y           Footpath Construction         150,891         37,723         61,635         Inf         Y           Pingaring Dam         30,500         15,000         18,476         Inf         Y           Youth Precinct         330,000         33,000         45,027         L&B         Y           Water Infrastructure         92,000         -         2,886         Inf         Y           Caravan Park Disabled Ablutions         33,000         -         440         L&B         Y		WSFN Road Construction	-	-	110,994	Inf	Y	
Drainage Improvements (High Street)147,884-InfYFootpath Construction150,89137,72361,635InfYPingaring Dam30,50015,00018,476InfYYouth Precinct330,00033,00045,027L&BYWater Infrastructure92,000-2,886InfYCaravan Park Disabled Ablutions33,000-440L&BY		HSVPP Road Contruction	-	580,351	608,511		Y	
Footpath Construction         150,891         37,723         61,635         Inf         Y           Pingaring Dam         30,500         15,000         18,476         Inf         Y           Youth Precinct         330,000         33,000         45,027         L&B         Y           Water Infrastructure         92,000         -         2,886         Inf         Y           Caravan Park Disabled Ablutions         33,000         -         440         L&B         Y		Own Resource Road Construction	890,628	667,971	289,119	Inf		
Pingaring Dam         30,500         15,000         18,476         Inf         Y           Youth Precinct         330,000         33,000         45,027         L&B         Y           Water Infrastructure         92,000         -         2,886         Inf         Y           Caravan Park Disabled Ablutions         33,000         -         440         L&B         Y		Drainage Improvements (High Street)	147,884	-	-	Inf	Y	
Youth Precinct         330,000         33,000         45,027         L&B         Y           Water Infrastructure         92,000         -         2,886         Inf         Y           Caravan Park Disabled Ablutions         33,000         -         440         L&B         Y		Footpath Construction	150,891	37,723	61,635	Inf		Y
Water Infrastructure         92,000         -         2,886         Inf         Y           Caravan Park Disabled Ablutions         33,000         -         440         L&B         Y		Pingaring Dam	30,500	15,000	18,476	Inf		
Caravan Park Disabled Ablutions 33,000 - 440 L&B Y		Youth Precinct	330,000	33,000	45,027	L&B		
		Water Infrastructure	92,000	-	2,886	Inf		Y
4,991,340 3,590,955 3,343,853		Caravan Park Disabled Ablutions	33,000	-	440	L&B	Y	
			4,991,340	3,590,955	3,343,853			

#### Note 3(b) - Disposal of Assets

	Budget			YTD Actual	
Net Book	Proceeds	Profit/Loss	Net Book	Proceeds	Profit/Loss
Value	on Sale	on Sale	Value	on Sale	on Sale
10,000	25,000	(15,000)	-	-	-
8,502	20,000	(11,498)	-	-	-
12,752	20,000	(7,248)	-	-	-
6,000	16,000	(10,000)	-	-	-
44,000	45,000	(1,000)	-	-	-
46,000	45,000	1,000	-	-	-
127,254	171,000	(43,746)	_	-	-
	Value 10,000 8,502 12,752 6,000 44,000 46,000	Net Book Value         Proceeds on Sale           10,000         25,000           8,502         20,000           12,752         20,000           6,000         16,000           44,000         45,000           46,000         45,000	Net Book Value         Proceeds on Sale         Profit/Loss on Sale           10,000         25,000         (15,000)           8,502         20,000         (11,498)           12,752         20,000         (7,248)           6,000         16,000         (10,000)           44,000         45,000         (1,000)           46,000         45,000         1,000	Net Book Value         Proceeds on Sale         Profit/Loss on Sale         Net Book Value           10,000         25,000         (15,000)         -           8,502         20,000         (11,498)         -           12,752         20,000         (7,248)         -           6,000         16,000         (10,000)         -           44,000         45,000         1,000         -	Net Book Value         Proceeds on Sale         Profit/Loss on Sale         Net Book Value         Proceeds on Sale           10,000         25,000         (15,000)         -         -           8,502         20,000         (11,498)         -         -           12,752         20,000         (7,248)         -         -           6,000         16,000         (10,000)         -         -           44,000         45,000         1,000         -         -

Note 3(c) - Depreciation	Depr	eciation Exp YTD	ense		stainability itio
	Budget	Budget	YTD Actual	Budget	Actual
Furniture & Equipment	9,942	7,457	0	6.40	0
Land & Buildings	461,285	345,964	0	0.05	0
Motor Vehicles	72,100	54,075	0	1.02	0
Construction Other than Buildings	15,205	11,404	0	1.32	0
Plant & Equipment	366,115	274,586	0	1.09	0
Infrastructure	2,250,937	1,688,203	0	1.36	0
	3,175,584	2,381,688	-	1.51	-

#### Note 4 - Cash Backed Reserves

	Budget			Actual				
	Opening	Transfer	Transfer	Closing	Opening	Transfer	Transfer	Closing
Reserve	Balance	to	from	Balance	Balance	to	from	Balance
Leave	361,521	28,150	-	389,671	361,521	26,788	-	388,309
Plant	397,979	53,600	-	451,579	397,979	151,997	-	549,976
Building	248,034	87,250	-	335,284	248,034	86,245	-	334,279
Admin Equipment	76,640	675	47,732	29,583	76,640	385 -	47,723	29,302
Natural Disaster	142,362	1,260	20,000	123,622	142,362	714	-	143,076
Joint Venture Housing	75,946	675	-	76,621	75,946	381	-	76,327
FRC Surface & Equipment	141,595	600	139,595	2,600	141,595	40,865	-	182,460
Medical Services	114,998	1,035	-	116,033	114,998	586	-	115,584
Fuel Facility	81,814	720	-	82,534	81,814	402	-	82,216
Sportsperson Scholarship	13,625	108	-	13,733	13,625	68	-	13,693
Freebairn Rec Centre	217,323	1,935	11,000	208,258	217,323	1,091 -	11,000	207,414
Short Stay Accommodation	-	140,255	-	140,255	-	-	-	-
-	1,871,837	316,263	218,327	1,969,773	1,871,837	309,523 -	58,723	2,122,637

Reserve Details	Reserve Details	Anticipated Use Date	Informal Min.	Informal Max.
Leave	To fund employee long service and annual leave entitlements	-	-	As reg
Plant	To fund the purchase of major plant. On average plant replacement cost approx. \$450k annually, on years where we spend less than this the difference is banked in to reserve. In years where we spend more we draw from the reserve.	-	350,000	-
Building	To fund the development of future housing	-	-	-
Admin Equipment	To fund the replacement of administration equipment.	-	50,000	100,000
Natural Disaster	To fund the LG contribution as specified through the WANDRRA guidelines and other natural disaster recovery expenditure.	-	100,000	-
Joint Venture Housing	A maintenance reserve to fund the long term maintenance of each Joint Venture Housing arrangement.	-	-	-
FRC Surface & Equipment	To fund the replacement of equipment and sports surfaces at the Freebairn Recreation Facility as necessary.	-	-	-
Medical Services	To fund the recruitment and provision of medical services in the future. Difference between the budgeted and actual expenditure is	-	100,000	150,000
Fuel Facility	To fund the replacement of the equipment at the fuel facility. Net profit from the sale of fuel is transferred to this reserve.	-	75,000	200,000
Sportsperson Scholarship	To fund the development of local sportspersons.	-	-	15,000
Freebairn Rec Centre	To fund maintenance and replacement of land and building assets at the FRC	-	100,000	-
Short Stay Accommodation	To fund the construction of short stay accommodation	30/06/2022	-	250,000

## Note 5 - Operating Grants

			YTD	
Grant Source	Purpose	Budget	Budget	<b>YTD Actual</b>
Grants Commission	Federal financial assistance grants	1,070,000	802,500	1,083,079
Local Roads & Community Infrastructure Program	Federal Government Stimulus	601,000	450,750	277,694
Department of Primary Industries & Regional Development	Regional Economic Development (RED)	30,000	-	-
Fire & Emergency Services	Emergency Services Levy Operating Grant	25,000	18,750	24,885
KCCC Sustainability Grant	Childcare Sustainability Grant	52,500	52,500	50,000
Main Roads	State Direct Grant (Untied Road Funding)	212,935	212,935	206,610
Department of Primary Industries & Regional Development	Community Resource Centre Funding	100,000	100,000	106,459
Department of Water	Drought Communities	590,000	295,000	-
		2,091,435	1,637,435	1,748,728

## **Capital Grants**

			YTD	
Grant Source	Purpose	Budget	Budget	<b>YTD Actual</b>
Main Roads	Regional Road Group Road Construction	365,000	273,750	471,735
Department of Infrastructure	Roads to Recovery Road Construction	525,000	393,750	466,123
Main Roads	Black Spot Road Construction	524,000	393,000	-
Department of Water	Community Water Supply	90,000	-	-
		1,504,000	1,060,500	937,858

#### Note 6 - Borrowings

-		Buc	lget		Actual				
		Principal				Principal		Interest	
	Principal	cipal Repayment Principal		Repayment	Principal Repayment Principal			Repayment	
	01/07/2020	s	30/06/2020	s	01/07/2020	S	30/06/2020	S	
Loan 1 Administration Building	1,164,231	90,511	1,073,720	42,895	1,164,231	44,912	1,119,319	-	
	1.164.231	90,511	1.073.720	42,895	1,164,231	44.912	1,119,319	-	

#### Note 7 - Explanation of Material Variances

The material variance thresholds are adopted annually by Council as an indicator of whether the actual expenditure or revenue varies from the year to date actual materially.

The material variance adopted by Council for the 2020-21 year is \$5,000 or 10.00% whichever is the greater.

General purpose funding - other         90.338         7% Below 10% threshold.           General purpose funding - rates         6.471         0% Bolw 10% threshold.           Governance         40.334         71% [sinuarance rebates (30k) and reimbursement on completion.           Law, order and public safety         6.357         19% [reimbursement from overspends in previous years.           Health         472         100% Below 550.00         Childcare centre fees below what was budgeted 41%), main scue bin this area being that expenditure is close to what was budgeted for which is areabeing that expenditure is close to what was budgeted for which is creating a deficit which is unbudgeted for. The budgeted deficit was \$2.200 and the deficit werently \$46,300, costing the Council an additional           Education and welfare         (48,819)         -24% [54,100           Housing         (7,176)         -8% Below 10% threshold           Community amenities         2,597         3% Below 10% threshold           Community amenities         2,597         3% Below 10% threshold           Transport         11,192         0% Below 10% threshold           Transport         11,192         0% Below 10% threshold           Economic services         (159,864)         -20% Operating Grant (64), above budget           Cher property and services         50,000         32% threshold           Governance         19.974	Revenue from operating activities	Var \$	Var %	Explanation
General purpose funding - rates         6.471         0%         Below 10% threshold           Law, order and public safety         6.357         19%         Insurance rebates (30%) and reimbursement on completion           Health         472         100%         Below \$5.000         Environment from overspends in previous years.           Health         472         100%         Below \$5.000         Childcare centre fees below what was budgeted (43%), main subudgeted (43%), main usubudgeted for which is creating a deficit which is unbudgeted for which is creating a deficit which is unbudgeted for which is creating a deficit which is unbudgeted for which is creating a deficit which is unbudgeted for which is creating a deficit which is unbudgeted for which is creating a deficit which is unbudgeted for which is creating a deficit which is unbudgeted for which is creating a deficit which is unbudgeted for which is creating a deficit which is unbudgeted for which is creating a deficit which is unbudgeted for which is creating a deficit which is unbudgeted for unret which a currently \$46.300           Education and outure         2,597         3%         Below 10%, threshold           Community amenities         2,597         3%         Bow 10%, threshold           Economic services         (159.864)         -20%         Cperating Grant (8), above thidget.           Economic services         (159.864)         -20%         Cperating Grant (8), above thidget.           Ching and public safety         (1,99.804)         -20%         Cpe				
Governance         40.334         71% Insurance rebates (30k) and reimbursement on completion Income from ESL grant higher than budgeted for due to the structure in the structure in the structure is a structure is structure in the structure is a structure is a structure in the structure in the structure is a structure in the structure in the structure is a structure in the structure in the structure in the structure is a structure in the structure is structure in the structure in		6,471		
aw, order and public safety         6,357         19%, icrimutszement from overspends in previous years.           Health         472         100%         Below \$5,000           Health         472         100%         Below \$5,000           Childcare centre fees below what was budgeted of which is creating a deficit which is unbudgeted for which is creating a deficit which is unbudgeted for which is creating a deficit which is unbudgeted for which is creating a deficit which is unbudgeted for which is creating a deficit which is unbudgeted for which is creating a deficit which is unbudgeted for which is creating a deficit which is unbudgeted for which is creating a deficit which is unbudgeted for which is creating a deficit which is unbudgeted for which is creating a deficit which is unbudgeted for which is creating a deficit which is unbudgeted for which is creating a deficit which is unbudgeted for which is creating a deficit which is unbudgeted for council an additional           Education and weffare         (48,819)         -24% (54,4100           Housing         (7,76)         -8% (680w 10% threshold           Community amenities         2,597         3% (680w 10% threshold           Transport         11,192         0% (680w 10% threshold           Economic services         (159,864)         -26% (700 per aring rannihies income has been received however not recognised in francals with reshold           Cherr property and services         50,000         24% twas budgeted for S21k           Expenditure from operating activities         Va * Va			71%	Insurance rebates (30k) and reimbursement on completion
Law, order and public safety         6,357         19% ferimbursement from overspends in previous years.           Health         472         100% Below \$50.00           Childcare centre fees below what was budgeted (43k), main sue in this area being that expenditure is close to what was budgeted for which is urbudgeted for the whole was \$2.00 and the defoil is currently \$46.300, costing the Council an additional           Education and welfare         (48.819)         -24% 544.100.           Housing         (7.176)         -8% Below 10% threshold.           Community amenities         2.597         3% Below 10% threshold.           Community amenities         2.597         3% Below 10% threshold.           Fransport         11.192         0% Below 10% threshold.           Transport         11.192         680 w 10% threshold.           Economic services         (159,864)         -20% Operating Grant (6), above budget.           Economic services         (159,864)         -20% Operating Grant (6), above budget.           Cher property and services         50,000         -20% Operating Grant (6), above budget.           Conder and public safety         (1,99)         -10% Admin allocations lower than budgeted.           Corrent of and public safety         (1,99)         -10% Admin allocations lower than budgeted.           Corrent of an duefare         (7,29)         -20% Below 10% thr		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
Health       472       100% Below \$5.000         Childcare centre fees below what was budgeted (43k), main is sue in this area being that expenditure is close to what was budgeted for which is creating a deficit which is unbudgeted for which is creating a deficit which is unbudgeted for which is creating a deficit which is unbudgeted for which is creating a deficit which is unbudgeted for. The budgeted deficit was \$2.200 and the deficit is currently \$4,6300, costing the Council an additional         Education and weffare       (48,819)       -24% \$44,100.         Housing       (7,776)       -8% Below 10% threshold         Community amenities       2.597       3% Below 55.000 & 10% threshold         Transport       11,192       0% Below 10% threshold         Recreation and culture       24,020       11% (14k) are higher than budgeted.         Transport       11,192       0% Below 10% threshold       S400k of Drought communities income has been received however not recognise \$29k in May).         Economic services       (159,864)       -20% Operating Grant (21), Caravan Park (11), CRC         Economic services       50,000       22% twas budgeted for settif housing lower than what 32% twas budgeted for settif housing lower than what 32% twas budgeted for \$21k         Covernance       19,974       10% Below 10% threshold         Care and public safety       (1,199)       -1% Below 10% threshold         Law, order and weffare       (7,122)       -2% Below 10	Law, order and public safety	6.357	19%	
Childcare centre fees below what was budgeted (48), main issue in this area being that expenditure is close to what was budgeted for which is creating a deficit which is unbudgeted for. The budgeted deficit was \$2.200 and the deficit is currently \$46,300, costing the Council an additional -24% [54.100.           Education and welfare         (48,819)         -24% [54.100.           Housing         (7,78)         -8% [56.100.           Community amenities         2,597         3% [Below 10% threshold.           Community amenities         2,597         3%<[Below 10% threshold.				
Education and welfare         (48,819)         -24% 544,100.           Housing         (7,176)         -8% Below 10% threshold.           Community amenities         2,597         3% Below 9% 50.00 & 10% threshold.           Community amenities         2,497         3% Below 10% threshold.           Transport         11,192         0% Below 10% threshold.           Transport         11,192         6% Below 10% threshold.           Economic services         (159,864)         -20% Operating artif(14) above budgeted.           Economic services         (159,864)         -20% Operating artif(14) above budgeted for (65k) Expenditure higher in hilowagine and work compensation reimbursement (5k) higher than budgeted.           Other property and services         50,000         10% digeted for 321k         Selow 10% threshold           Commance         19,974         10% Gelow 10% threshold         -20% Genetal income for staff housing lower than what 32% was budgeted for 321k           Commance         19,974         10% digeted for 321k         -27% Expenditure on medical centre (38k), mosquito control (3k).           Education and welfare<				
Education and welfare         (48,819)         -24% [54,100]           Education and welfare         (48,819)         -24% [54,100]           Housing         (7,176)         -8% Below \$5,000 at 10% threshold           Community amenities         2,597         3% Delow \$5,000 at 10% threshold           Recreation and culture         24,020         11% (14k) are higher than budgeted.           Transport         11,192         0% Below 10% threshold           Transport         11,192         0% Below 10% threshold infiancials until progress milestones achieved (budgeted to recognise \$295k in May).           Economic services         (159,864)         -20% Operating Grant (6k) above budget.           Private works income and workers compensation reimbursement (5k) higher than budgeted for (65k)         Expenditure higher in line with the additional work competed for (55k)           Expenditure from operating activities         Var 5         Var 5         Var 5         Var 5         Var 6         Var 7         Var 7         Var 6         Var 7         Var 7         Var 6				
Education and welfare         (48,819)           Education and welfare         (48,819)           Community amenities         2,597           Community amenities         2,597           Community amenities         2,697           Recreation and culture         24,020           Transport         11,192           Status         Figher than budgeted.           Transport         11,192           Status         Drought communities income has been received however not recognised in financials until progress misstones achieved (budgeted to recognise 2595k in May).           Economic services         (159,864)           Other property and services         50,000           Status         (148, 48, 400)           Commance function         19,974           Corporating activities         Var %           Expenditure from operating activities         Var %           Expenditure on medical centre (38k), mosquito control (3k).           Expenditure on medical centre (38k), mosquito control (3k).           Education and welfare         (7,129)           Corporating activities         Var %           Expenditure on medical centre (38k), mosquito control (3k).           Expenditure on medical centre (38k), mosquito control (3k).           Education and welfare         (7,129) <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
Education and welfare         (48.819)         costing the Council an additional           Housing         (7.176)         -8% Below 10% threshold.           Community amenities         2.597         3% Below \$5,000 & 10% threshold           Recreation and culture         24,020         11% (14k) are higher than budgeted.           Transport         11,192         9% Below 10% threshold           Transport         11,192         9% Below 10% threshold           Economic services         (159.864)         -20% Operating Grant (6k) above budget.           Economic services         (159.864)         -20% Operating Grant (6k) above budget.           Cher property and services         50,000         32% was budgeted for \$21k           Expenditure from operating activities         Var %         Explanation           General purpose funding         (7.399)         -10% Below 10% threshold           Law, order and public safety         (1,199)         -1% Below 55,000 & 10% threshold           Law, order and public safety         (1,199)         -1% Below 10% threshold           Community amenities         (14,211)         -4% Below 10% threshold           Community amenities         (14,211)         -4% Below 10% threshold           Community amenities         (14,214)         -4% Below 10% threshold				
Education and welfare (48.819) -24% [\$44,100. Housing (7,176) -3% Below 10% threshold. Community amenities 2,597 3% Below 15% threshold. Community amenities 2,597 3% Below 15% threshold. Recreation and culture 24,020 11% [148,1 are higher than budgeted. Transport 11,192 0% Below 10% threshold communities income has been received however not recognised in financials until progress milestones achieved (budgeted to recognise \$245 kin May). Economic services (159,864) -20% Operating Grant (6k) above budget. Economic services (159,864) -20% Operating Grant (6k) above budget. Economic services 50,000 32% was budgeted for \$250 kin May). Expenditure higher in line with the additional work competed. Rental income for staff housing lower than budgeted for (65k) Expenditure higher in line with the additional work competed. Rental income for staff housing lower than what 32% was budgeted for \$21k Expenditure higher units with the additional work competed. Rental income for staff housing lower than what 50,000 310% threshold Expenditure higher units with the additional work competed. Rental income for staff housing lower than what 50,000 32% was budgeted for \$21k Expenditure higher units with the additional work competed. Rental income for staff housing lower than what 50,000 310% threshold Expenditure higher units what head Expenditure on medical centre (38k), mosquito control (3k) Education and welfare (7,122) -2% Below 10% threshold Community amenities (14,211) -4% Below 10% threshold Community amenities (14,211) -4% Below 10% threshold Community amenities (14,241) -4% Below 10% threshold Proceeds from non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions (12,2,641) -5% Below 10% threshold Proceeds from non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions (12,2,641) -7% Below 10% threshold Financing activities Var % Var % Explanation Proceeds from nin-operating grants, subsidies and contributions (12,2,641) -7% Below 10% threshold Financing activities Var % Var % Explanation Proceeds from				
Housing         (7,176)         -8% Below 10% threshold.           Community amenities         2,597         3% Below 10% threshold           Recreation and culture         24,020         11% (14k) are higher than budgeted.           Transport         11,192         6% Below 10% threshold           Transport         11,192         6% Below 10% threshold           Economic services         (159,864)         -20% Operating Grant (16k) above budget.           Economic services         (159,864)         -20% Operating Grant (16k) above budget.           Other property and services         50,000         32% was budgeted for \$21k           Expenditure higher in line with the additional work competed. Rental income for staft housing lower than what baddet of (65k)           Expenditure from operating activities         Var %         Explanation           General purpose funding         (7,122)         -2% Below 10% threshold           Law, order and public safety         (1,199)         -1% Below 10% threshold           Law, order and nublic safety         (1,192)         -2% Below 10% threshold           Health         (44,388)         -75% Expenditure on medical centre (38k), mosquito control (3k) Expenditure on depin for plant is lower than what was budgeted.           Community amenities         (14,211)         -2% Below 10% threshold           Health	Education and welfare	(48.819)	-24%	
Community amenities         2,597         3% Below \$5,000 & 10% threshold           Recreation and culture         24,020         11% [14k] are higher than budgeted.           Transport         11,192         0% Below 10% threshold           Staduot ko fDrought communities income has been received however not recognised in financials until progress milestones achieved (budgeted to recognise \$258 kin May). Fuel facility income (121k). Carvan Park (11k), CRC           Economic services         (159,864)         -20% Operating Grant (6k) above budget.           Economic services         50,000         227% Below 10% threshold           Other property and services         50,000         227% Operating Grant (6k) above budget.           Community amenities         (159,864)         -20% Operating Grant (6k) above budget.           Convertions         50,000         27% War %         Expenditure finder or staft housing lower than what 26 deneral purpose funding           Covernance         19,974         10% Below 10% threshold         10%           General purpose funding         (7,129)         -10% Admin allocations lower than budgeted.           Governance         19,974         10% Below 10% threshold         10%           Health         (44,368)         -75%         Expenditure on medical centre (38k), mosquito control (3k)           Education and wuffare         (7,122)         -2% Below 10%	Housing			
Recreation and culture         24.020         Income from aquatic centre entries (9k) and rec centre sales           Recreation and culture         11,192         0%         Below 10% threshold           Transport         11,192         0%         Below 10% threshold           Status         \$400k of Drought communities income has been received however not recognised in financials until progress milestones achieved (budgeted to recognise \$295k in May). Fuel facility income [21 k], Caravan Park (11 k), CRC           Economic services         (159,864)         -20%         Operating Grant (6k) above budget.           Private works income and workers compensation regimbursement (5k) higher than budgeted for (6k). Expenditure higher in line with the additional work competed. Rental income for staff housing lower than what Sequent and public safety         10%           Other property and services         50,000         32% was budgeted for \$21 k           Expenditure from operating activities         Var %         Explanation           General purpose funding         (7,399)         -10% Admin allocations lower than budgeted.           Governance         19,974         10%         Expenditure on medical centre (38k), mosquito control (3k).           Education and welfare         (7,122)         -2%         Below 10% threshold           Community amenities         (14,211)         -4%         Below 10% threshold           Community amenitie				
Recreation and culture         24,020         11% (14k) are higher than budgeted.           Transport         11,192         0%         Below 10% threshold           Exponential controls and the second se		,		
Transport       11,192       0%       Below 10%, threshold         Economic services       (159,864)       -20%       Operating Grant (6k) above budget.         Economic services       (159,864)       -20%       Operating Grant (6k) above budget.         Economic services       (159,864)       -20%       Operating Grant (6k) above budget.         Private works income and workers compensation reimbursement (6k) higher than budgeted for (65k) Expenditure higher in line with the additional work competed. Rental income for staft housing lower than what Septenditure higher in line with the additional work competed. Rental income for staft housing lower than what Septenditure from operating activities         Coher and public safety       (1,19)       74%       Explanation         Gavernance       19,974       10%       Below 10% threshold         Law, order and public safety       (1,19)       -75%       Explanation         Gomminity amenities       (14,211)       -4%       Below 10% threshold         Community amenities       (14,211)       -4%       Below 10% threshold         Community amenities       (14,211)       -4%       Below 10% threshold         Economic services       49,251       5%       5% Below 10% threshold         Community amenities       (14,211)       -4%       Below 10% threshold         Economic services	Becreation and culture	24,020	11%	
S400k of Drought communities income has been received however not recognised in financials until progress milestones achieved (budgeted to recognise \$295k in May). Fuel facility income (1211k), Caravan Park (11k), CRC           Economic services         (159,864)         -20% Operating Grant (6k) above budget.           Private works income and workers compensation reimbursement (5k) higher than budgeted for (65k) Expenditure higher in line with the additional work competited. Rental income for staff housing lower than what as budgeted for \$21k           Expenditure from operating activities         Var \$         Var %           Expenditure from operating activities         Var \$         Explanation           Georeral purpose funding Geovernance         19,974         10%, Below 10%, threshold           Law, order and public safety         (1,199)         -1%         Below 10%, threshold           Health         (44,368)         -75%         Expenditure on medical centre (38k), mosquito control (3k)           Education and welfare         (7,122)         -2%         Below 10%, threshold           Heauth         (4,744)         0%         Below 10%, threshold           Community amenities         (14,211)         -4%         Below 10%, threshold           Transport         (4,744)         0%         Below 10%, threshold           Commity amenities         (14,211)         -4%         Below 10%, threshold				
Economic services         (159,864)         -20%         Derating Grant (8k) above budget.           Fuel facility income (121k), Caravan Park (11k), CRC         Private works income and workers compensation reimbursement (5k) higher than budgeted tor (65k).           Expenditure from operating activities         Var \$         Var %         Explanation           General purpose funding         (7,399)         -10%         Admin allocations lower than budgeted.           Governance         19,974         10%         Below 10% threshold         Law, order and public safety           Law, order and public safety         (1,199)         -1%         Below 10% threshold         Law, order and public safety           Community amenities         (14,211)         -4%         Expenditure on medical centre (38k), mosquito control (3k)           Education and welfare         (7,122)         -2%         Below 10% threshold           Community amenities         (14,211)         -4%         Below 10% threshold           Community amenities         (14,274)         -6%         Below 10% threshold           Community amenities         (14,274)         -6%         Below 10% threshold           Community amenities         (14,274)         -6%         Below 10% threshold           Community amenities         (14,274)         Selow 10% threshold         -7% </td <td></td> <td>11,102</td> <td>070</td> <td></td>		11,102	070	
Economic services       (159,864)       -20%       Operating Grant (6k) above budget.         Fuel facility income (121k), Carava Park (11k), CRC       Private works income and workers compensation reimbursement (5k) higher than budgeted for (65k). Expenditure higher in line with the additional work competited. Rental income for staff housing lower than what as budgeted for \$21k         Expenditure from operating activities       Var \$       Explanation         Geovernance       19,974       10%         Below 10% threshold       Explanation         Governance       19,974       10%         Health       (44,368)       -75%         Expenditure on medical centre (38k), mosquito control (3k)         Education and welfare       (7,122)       -2% Below 10% threshold         Health       (44,368)       -75%         Education and welfare       (7,122)       -2% Below 10% threshold         Community amenities       (14,211)       -4% Below 10% threshold         Transport       (4,744)       0% Below 10% threshold         Economic services       49,251       5% Below 10% threshold         Cher property and services       (16,267)       245%         Canninity amenities       (14,211)       -4% Below 10% threshold         Economic services       49,251       5% Below 10% threshold       Explanation <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
Economic services       (159,864)       -20%       Operating Grant (6k) above budget.         Private works income and workers compensation reimbursement (5k) higher than budgeted for (5k). Expenditure from operating activities       Yar %       Explanation         General purpose funding       (7,339)       -10%       Admin allocations lower than budgeted.         Gavernance       19,974       10%       Below 10% threshold       Explanation         Law, order and public safety       (1,199)       -1%       Below 10% threshold       Explanation         Education and welfare       (7,122)       -2%       Below 10% threshold       Explanation         Community amenities       (14,4368)       -75%       Expenditure on medical centre (38k), mosquito control (3k)         Education and welfare       (7,122)       -2%       Below 10% threshold       Expenditure on medical centre (38k), mosquito control (3k)         Economic services       49,251       5%       Below 10% threshold       Expenditure on deprin for plant is lower than what was budgeted and also lower than the value which is being allocated based on plant usage. The rates of deprin costed to jobs needs to be adjusted as overall deprin rates have been al coated based on plant usage. The rates of deprin costed to jobs needs to be adjusted as overall deprin casted to plan costed to based on plant usage. The rates of deprin costed to jobs needs to be adjusted as overall deprin casted to proceeds from non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
Economic services       (159,864)       -20%       Operating Grant (6k) above budget.         Private works income and workers compensation reimbursement (5k) higher than budgeted for (65k) Expenditure higher in line with the additional work competed. Rental income for staff housing lower than what 32% was budgeted for \$21k         Other property and services       50,000       32% War %       Expenditure higher in line with the additional work competed. Rental income for staff housing lower than what 32% was budgeted for \$21k         General purpose funding       (7,399)       -10%       Admin allocations lower than budgeted.         Governance       19,974       10%       Below 10% threshold         Law, order and public safety       (1,199)       -1%       Below 10% threshold         Health       (44,368)       -75%       Expenditure on medical centre (38k), mosquito control (3k)         Education and welfare       (7,122)       -2% Below 10% threshold       -20%         Community amenities       (14,211)       -4% Below 10% threshold       -20%         Recreation and culture       (55,776)       -5%       Below 10% threshold       -20%         Commic services       49,251       5%       Below 10% threshold       -20%       -20% reduced in line with our asset management planning.         Investing activities       Var %       Expenditure on deprh for plant is lower than what was budgeted				
Private works income and workers compensation reimbursement (5k) higher than budgeted for (55k) Expenditure from operating activities           Other property and services         50,000           Expenditure from operating activities         Var %           General purpose funding         (7,339)           Governance         19,974           Law, order and public safety         (1,199)           Health         (44,368)           Commance         (7,122)           Law, order and public safety         (1,199)           Health         (14,368)           Community amenities         (14,211)           Gournance         (14,211)           Housing         (16,662)           Community amenities         (14,211)           Gournance         (55,776)           Law, order and public safety         (14,211)           Housing         (16,662)           Community amenities         (14,211)           Recreation and culture         (55,776)           Gost recrease         49,251           Expenditure on dep'n for plant is lower than what was budgeted and also lower than the value which is being allocated based on plant usage. The rates of dep'n costed to jobs needs to be adjusted as overall dep'n rates have been obs needs to be adjusted as overall dep'n rates have been foreceeds from non-operating grants, subsidies and contrib	Economic services	(150.864)	20%	
Other property and services     50,000     sexpenditure higher han budgeted for (65k) Expenditure higher in line with the additional work competed. Rental income for staff housing lower than what 32% was budgeted for \$21k       Expenditure property and services     Var %     Explanation       General purpose funding     (7,399)     -10% Admin allocations lower than budgeted.       Governance     19,974     10% Below 10% threshold       Law, order and public safety     (1,199)     -1%       Health     (44,368)     -75%       Education and welfare     (7,122)     -2% Below 10% threshold       Housing     (16,662)     -7%       Recreation and culture     (55,76)     -5%       Recreation and culture     (55,776)     -5%       Economic services     49,251     5%       Below 10% threshold     Expenditure on dep'n for plant is lower than what was budgeted and also lower than the value which is being allocated based on plant usage. The rates of dep'n costed to iobs needs to be adjusted as overall dep'n rates have been       Other property and services     (161,267)     245% reduced in line with our asset management planning.       Investing activities     Var %     Explanation       Proceeds from non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions     (122,641)     -13% met.       Proceeds from disposal of assets     87,377     67% received close to eyar end, have already been received close to eyar end, ha		(139,004)	-2078	
Cher property and services         50,000         Expenditure higher in line with the additional work compelled. Rental income for staff housing lower than what 32% was budgeted for \$21k           Expenditure from operating activities         Var %         Explanation           General purpose funding         (7,399)         -10%           Governance         19,974         10%           Law, order and public safety         (1,199)         -1%           Health         (44,368)         -75%           Expenditure on medical centre (38k), mosquito control (3k)         Expenditure on medical centre (38k), mosquito control (3k)           Education and welfare         (7,122)         -2%           Housing         (16,662)         -7%           Community amenities         (14,211)         -4%           Community amenities         (14,211)         -4%           Community amenities         (14,211)         -4%           Economic services         49,251         5%           Economic services         49,251         5%           Other property and services         (161,267)         24%           Capital grants have been received as expected in the budget on line with our asset management planning.           Investing activities         Var \$         Var \$           Proceeds from non-operating g				
Other property and services         50,000         competted. Rental income for staff housing lower than what 32% was budgeted for \$21k           Expenditure from operating activities         Var %         Var %         Explanation           General purpose funding         (7,399)         -10%         Admin allocations lower than budgeted.           Governance         19,974         10%         Below 10% threshold         Image: State				
Other property and services         50,000         32% was budgeted for \$21k           Expenditure from operating activities         Var %         Explanation           General purpose funding         (7,399)         -10%         Admin allocations lower than budgeted.           Governance         19,974         10%         Below 10% threshold				
Expenditure from operating activities         Var \$         Var %         Explanation           General purpose funding         (7,399)         -10% Admin allocations lower than budgeted.           Governance         19,974         10% Below 10% threshold           Law, order and public safety         (1,199)         -1% Below \$5,000 & 10% threshold           Health         (44,368)         -75% Expenditure on medical centre (38k), mosquito control (3k)           Education and welfare         (7,122)         -2% Below 10% threshold           Housing         (16,662)         -7% Below 10% threshold           Community amenities         (14,211)         -4% Below 10% threshold           Recreation and culture         (55,776)         -5% Below 10% threshold           Transport         (4,744)         0% Below 10% threshold           Economic services         49,251         5% Below 10% threshold           Other property and services         (161,267)         245% explanation           Investing activities         Var %         Explanation milestones have not yet been recognised as income as construction milestones have not yet been metognised as income as construction milestones have not yet been recognised as income as construction milestones have not yet been recognised as income as construction milestones have not yet been metognised to be received close to eyar end, have already been recoeived.           Proceeds fro				
General purpose funding       (7,399)       -10%       Admin allocations lower than budgeted.         Governance       19,974       10%       Below 10% threshold         Law, order and public safety       (1,199)       -1%       Below \$5,000 & 10% threshold         Health       (44,368)       -75%       Expenditure on medical centre (38k), mosquito control (3k)         Education and welfare       (7,122)       -2%       Below 10% threshold         Community amenities       (14,211)       -4%       Below 10% threshold         Community amenities       (14,211)       -4%       Below 10% threshold         Community amenities       (14,211)       -4%       Below 10% threshold         Transport       (4,744)       0% Below 10% threshold         Economic services       49,251       5%       Below 10% threshold         Economic services       (161,267)       245% reduced in line with our asset management planning.         Investing activities       Var \$       Var %       Explanation         Proceeds from non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions       (122,641)       -13%         Proceeds from disposal of assets       87,377       67% received.       Below 10% threshold         Proceeds from disposal of assets       87,377       67% received.       Be				
Governance       19,974       10%       Below 10% threshold         Law, order and public safety       (1,19)       -1%       Below \$5,000 & 10% threshold         Health       (44,368)       -75%       Expenditure on medical centre (38k), mosquito control (3k)         Education and welfare       (7,122)       -2%       Below 10% threshold         Community amenities       (14,211)       -4%       Below 10% threshold         Community amenities       (14,211)       -4%       Below 10% threshold         Community amenities       (14,211)       -4%       Below 10% threshold         Recreation and culture       (55,776)       -5%       Below 10% threshold         Economic services       49,251       5%       Below 10% threshold         Economic services       (161,267)       245%       Reduce to also lower than the value which is being allocated based on plant usage. The rates of dep'n costed to jobs needs to be adjusted as overall dep'n rates have been exclude and also lower than on the value which is being allocated based on plant usage. The rates of dep'n costed to jobs needs to be adjusted as overall dep'n rates have been excludes to be adjusted as overall dep'n rates have been excludes to be adjusted as overall dep'n rates have been excludes to be adjusted as overall dep'n rates have been excludes to be adjusted as overall dep'n rates have been excludes to be adjusted as overall dep'n rates have been excludes to be received as expected in the budget. Some of these grants have not yet b		-		
Law, order and public safety       (1,199)       -1%       Below \$5,000 & 10% threshold         Health       (44,368)       -75%       Expenditure on medical centre (38k), mosquito control (3k)         Education and welfare       (7,122)       -2%       Below 10% threshold         Housing       (16,662)       -7%       Below 10% threshold         Recreation and culture       (55,776)       -5%       Below 10% threshold         Transport       (4,744)       0%       Below 10% threshold         Economic services       49,251       5%       Below 10% threshold         Economic services       (161,267)       245%       reduced in line with our asset management planning.         Other property and services       (161,267)       Var %       Explanation         Proceeds from non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions       (122,641)       -13%       Eudget timing differences relating to sale of plant, budgeted to be received as expected in the budget. Some of these grants have not yet been received as a income as construction milestones have not yet been received.         Proceeds from disposal of assets       87,377       67%       Below 10% threshold         Financing activities       Var %       Explanation       Explanation         Proceeds from disposal of assets       87,377       67%       Below 10% threshold		· · /		
Health       (44,368)       -75%       Expenditure on medical centre (38k), mosquito control (3k)         Education and welfare       (7,122)       -2%       Below 10% threshold         Housing       (16,662)       -7%       Below 10% threshold         Community amenities       (14,211)       -4%       Below 10% threshold         Recreation and culture       (55,776)       -5%       Below 10% threshold         Transport       (4,744)       0%       Below 10% threshold         Economic services       49,251       5%       Below 10% threshold         Economic services       49,251       5%       Below 10% threshold         Other property and services       (161,267)       245%       reduced in line with our asset management planning.         Investing activities       Var \$       Var %       Explanation         Proceeds from non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions       (122,641)       -13% met.         Budget timing differences relating to sale of plant, budgeted to be received close to eyar end, have already been         Proceeds from disposal of assets       87,377       67%       Explanation         Proceeds from disposal of assets       87,377       67%       Explanation         Requipment and infrastructure       (247,101)       -7%       Below 10%				
Education and welfare       (7,122)       -2%       Below 10% threshold         Housing       (16,662)       -7%       Below 10% threshold         Community amenities       (14,211)       -4%       Below 10% threshold         Recreation and culture       (55,776)       -5%       Below 10% threshold         Transport       (4,744)       0%       Below 10% threshold         Economic services       49,251       5%       Below 10% threshold         Economic services       49,251       5%       Below 10% threshold         Determine       (161,267)       245%       reduced in line with our asset management planning.         Investing activities       Var \$       Var %       Explanation         Proceeds from non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions       (122,641)       -13%       met.         Proceeds from disposal of assets       87,377       67% received.       Explanation         Proceeds from disposal of assets       87,377       67% received.       Explanation         Financing activities       Var \$       Var %       Explanation         Requipment and infrastructure       (247,101)       -7%       Below 10% threshold         Financing activities       Var \$       Var %       Explanation         <	Law, order and public safety	(1,199)	-1%	Below \$5,000 & 10% threshold
Education and welfare       (7,122)       -2%       Below 10% threshold         Housing       (16,662)       -7%       Below 10% threshold         Community amenities       (14,211)       -4%       Below 10% threshold         Recreation and culture       (55,776)       -5%       Below 10% threshold         Transport       (4,744)       0%       Below 10% threshold         Economic services       49,251       5%       Below 10% threshold         Economic services       49,251       5%       Below 10% threshold         Determine       (161,267)       245%       reduced in line with our asset management planning.         Investing activities       Var \$       Var %       Explanation         Proceeds from non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions       (122,641)       -13%       met.         Proceeds from disposal of assets       87,377       67% received.       Explanation         Proceeds from disposal of assets       87,377       67% received.       Explanation         Financing activities       Var \$       Var %       Explanation         Requipment and infrastructure       (247,101)       -7%       Below 10% threshold         Financing activities       Var \$       Var %       Explanation         <				
Housing       (16,662)       -7%       Below 10% threshold         Community amenities       (14,211)       -4%       Below 10% threshold         Recreation and culture       (55,776)       -5%       Below 10% threshold         Transport       (4,744)       0%       Below 10% threshold         Economic services       49,251       5%       Below 10% threshold         Economic services       49,251       5%       Below 10% threshold         Other property and services       (161,267)       245% reduced in line with our asset management planning.         Investing activities       Var \$       Var %       Explanation         Proceeds from non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions       (122,641)       -13%       met.         Proceeds from disposal of assets       87,377       67% received.       Selow 10% threshold         Proceeds from disposal of assets       87,377       67% received.       Explanation         Proceeds from reserves       80,441       -7% Below 10% threshold       Explanation         Requipment and infrastructure       (247,101)       -7% Below 10% threshold       Explanation         Requipment of debentures       (344)       1% Below 10% threshold       Budgeted transfers have taken place, YTD budget figures         Repayment of debentur				
Community amenities       (14,211)       -4% Below 10% threshold         Recreation and culture       (55,776)       -5% Below 10% threshold         Transport       (4,744)       0% Below 10% threshold         Economic services       49,251       5% Below 10% threshold         Economic services       49,251       5% Below 10% threshold         Economic services       49,251       5% Below 10% threshold         Expenditure on dep'n for plant is lower than what was budgeted and also lower than the value which is being allocated based on plant usage. The rates of dep'n costed to jobs needs to be adjusted as overall dep'n rates have been         Other property and services       (161,267)       245% reduced in line with our asset management planning.         Investing activities       Var \$       Var %       Explanation         Proceeds from non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions       (122,641)       -13% met.         Proceeds from disposal of assets       87,377       67% received.         Payments for property, plant and equipment and infrastructure       (247,101)       -7% Below 10% threshold         Financing activities       Var \$       Var %       Explanation         Repayment of debentures       (344)       1% Below 10% threshold				
Recreation and culture       (55,776)       -5% Below 10% threshold         Transport       (4,744)       0% Below 10% threshold         Economic services       49,251       5% Below 10% threshold         Economic services       49,251       5% Below 10% threshold         Conomic services       49,251       5% Below 10% threshold         Economic services       49,251       5% Below 10% threshold         Conomic services       49,251       5% Below 10% threshold         Dudgeted and also lower than the value which is being allocated based on plant usage. The rates of dep'n costed to jobs needs to be adjusted as overall dep'n rates have been cost to be adjusted as overall dep'n rates have been the set to be adjusted as overall dep'n rates have been the budget. Some of these grants have not yet been recognised as income as construction milestones have not yet been recognised as income as construction milestones have not yet been to be received close to eyar end, have already been to be received.         Proceeds from disposal of assets       87,377       67% received.         Payments for property, plant and equipment and infrastructure       (247,101)       -7% Below 10% threshold         Financing activities       Var \$       Var %       Explanation         Transfer from reserves       50,441       46% behind, timing issue.       Budgeted transfers have taken place, YTD budget figures         Repayment of debentures       (344)       1% Below \$5				
Transport       (4,744)       0% Below 10% threshold         Economic services       49,251       5% Below 10% threshold         Expenditure on dep'n for plant is lower than what was budgeted and also lower than the value which is being allocated based on plant usage. The rates of dep'n costed to jobs needs to be adjusted as overall dep'n rates have been         Other property and services       (161,267)       245% reduced in line with our asset management planning.         Investing activities       Var \$       Var %       Explanation         Proceeds from non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions       (122,641)       -13% met.         Proceeds from disposal of assets       87,377       67% received.         Payments for property, plant and equipment and infrastructure       (247,101)       -7% Below 10% threshold         Financing activities       Var \$       Var %       Explanation         Transfer from reserves       50,441       46% behind, timing issue.       Repayment of debentures         Repayment of debentures       (344)       1% Below \$5,000 & 10% threshold				
Economic services       49,251       5%       Below 10% threshold         Economic services       49,251       5%       Below 10% threshold         Other property and services       (161,267)       245%       reduced in line with our asset management planning.         Investing activities       Var \$       Var %       Explanation         Proceeds from non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions       (122,641)       -13%       met.         Proceeds from disposal of assets       87,377       67% received.       Budget timing differences relating to sale of plant, budgeted to be received.         Payments for property, plant and equipment and infrastructure       (247,101)       -7%       Below 10% threshold         Financing activities       Var \$       Var %       Explanation         Transfer from reserves       50,441       4% behind, timing issue.       Repayment of debentures         Repayment of debentures       (344)       1% Below \$1,00 % threshold				
Other property and services       (161,267)       245% reduced in line with our asset management planning.         Investing activities       Var \$       Var %       Explanation         Proceeds from non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions       (122,641)       -13% met.       Budget timing differences relating to sale of plant, budgeted to be received.         Proceeds from disposal of assets       87,377       67% received.       Budget timing differences relating to sale of plant, budgeted to be received.         Proteeds from reserves       (247,101)       -7% Below 10% threshold       Budget dransfers have taken place, YTD budget figures         Transfer from reserves       50,441       46% behind, timing issue.       Budgeted transfers have taken place, YTD budget figures				
Other property and services       (161,267)       245%       reduced in line with our asset management planning.         Investing activities       Var \$       Var %       Explanation         Proceeds from non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions       (122,641)       -13%       met.         Proceeds from disposal of assets       87,377       67%       received.         Payments for property, plant and equipment and infrastructure       (247,101)       -7%       Below 10% threshold         Financing activities       Var \$       Var %       Explanation         Transfer from reserves       50,441       46% behind, timing issue.       Budgeted transfers have taken place, YTD budget figures         Repayment of debentures       (344)       1%       Below \$5,000 & 10% threshold	Economic services	49,251	5%	
Other property and services       (161,267)       245%       allocated based on plant usage. The rates of dep'n costed to jobs needs to be adjusted as overall dep'n rates have been reduced in line with our asset management planning.         Investing activities       Var \$       Var %       Explanation         Investing activities       Var \$       Var %       Explanation         Proceeds from non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions       (122,641)       -13%       Capital grants have been received as expected in the budget. Some of these grants have not yet been recognised as income as construction milestones have not yet been so income as construction milestones have not yet been received to be received close to eyar end, have already been received.         Proceeds from disposal of assets       87,377       67%       Received.         Payments for property, plant and equipment and infrastructure       (247,101)       -7%       Below 10% threshold         Financing activities       Var \$       Var \$       Explanation         Transfer from reserves       50,441       46%       behind, timing issue.         Repayment of debentures       (344)       1%       Below \$5,000 & 10% threshold				
Other property and services(161,267)jobs needs to be adjusted as overall dep'n rates have been reduced in line with our asset management planning.Investing activitiesVar \$Var %ExplanationProceeds from non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions(122,641)-13% met.Capital grants have been received as expected in the budget. Some of these grants have not yet been recognised as income as construction milestones have not yet been subsidies and contributions(122,641)-13% met.Proceeds from disposal of assets87,37767% received.Budget timing differences relating to sale of plant, budgeted to be received close to eyar end, have already been received.Payments for property, plant and equipment and infrastructure(247,101)-7% EsplanationFinancing activitiesVar \$Var %ExplanationTransfer from reserves50,44146% behind, timing issue.Budgeted transfers have taken place, YTD budget figures Budgeted transfers have taken place, YTD budget figures				
Other property and services       (161,267)       245% reduced in line with our asset management planning.         Investing activities       Var \$       Var %       Explanation         Proceeds from non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions       (122,641)       -13%       Capital grants have been received as expected in the budget. Some of these grants have not yet been recognised as income as construction milestones have not yet been         Proceeds from disposal of assets       87,377       67%       received.         Payments for property, plant and equipment and infrastructure       (247,101)       -7%       Below 10% threshold         Financing activities       Var \$       Var %       Explanation         Transfer from reserves       50,441       46%       behind, timing issue.         Repayment of debentures       (344)       1%       Below \$5,000 & 10% threshold				
Investing activities       Var \$       Var %       Explanation         Proceeds from non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions       (122,641)       -13%       Capital grants have been received as expected in the budget. Some of these grants have not yet been recognised as income as construction milestones have not yet been met.         Proceeds from disposal of assets       87,377       67%       received close to eyar end, have already been received.         Proceeds from disposal of assets       87,377       67%       received.         Payments for property, plant and equipment and infrastructure       (247,101)       -7%       Below 10% threshold         Financing activities       Var \$       Var %       Explanation         Transfer from reserves       50,441       46% behind, timing issue.       Budgeted transfers have taken place, YTD budget figures         Repayment of debentures       (344)       1%       Below \$5,000 & 10% threshold				
Proceeds from non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions       (122,641)       -13%       Capital grants have been received as expected in the budget. Some of these grants have not yet been recognised as income as construction milestones have not yet been met.         Proceeds from disposal of assets       87,377       67%       Budget timing differences relating to sale of plant, budgeted to be received close to eyar end, have already been received.         Proceeds from disposal of assets       87,377       67%       received.         Payments for property, plant and equipment and infrastructure       (247,101)       -7%       Below 10% threshold         Financing activities       Var \$       Var %       Explanation         Transfer from reserves       50,441       46% behind, timing issue.       Budgeted transfers have taken place, YTD budget figures         Repayment of debentures       (344)       1%       Below \$5,000 & 10% threshold				
Proceeds from non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions       (122,641)       -13%       budget. Some of these grants have not yet been recognised as income as construction milestones have not yet been met.         Proceeds from disposal of assets       87,377       67%       received close to eyar end, have already been received.         Payments for property, plant and equipment and infrastructure       (247,101)       -7%       Below 10% threshold         Financing actvities       Var \$       Var %       Explanation         Transfer from reserves       50,441       46%       behind, timing issue.         Repayment of debentures       (344)       1%       Below \$5,000 & 10% threshold	Investing activities	Var \$	Var %	
Proceeds from non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions       (122,641)       -13%       as income as construction milestones have not yet been met.         Proceeds from disposal of assets       87,377       67%       Budget timing differences relating to sale of plant, budgeted to be received close to eyar end, have already been         Proceeds from disposal of assets       87,377       67%       received.         Payments for property, plant and equipment and infrastructure       (247,101)       -7%       Below 10% threshold         Financing actvities       Var \$       Var %       Explanation         Transfer from reserves       50,441       46% behind, timing issue.         Repayment of debentures       (344)       1%       Below \$5,000 & 10% threshold				
subsidies and contributions       (122,641)       -13% met.         Budget timing differences relating to sale of plant, budgeted to be received close to eyar end, have already been received.         Proceeds from disposal of assets       87,377       67% received.         Payments for property, plant and equipment and infrastructure       (247,101)       -7% Below 10% threshold         Financing actvities       Var \$       Var % Explanation         Transfer from reserves       50,441       46% behind, timing issue.         Repayment of debentures       (344)       1% Below \$5,000 & 10% threshold				
Proceeds from disposal of assets       87,377       67%       received close to eyar end, have already been         Payments for property, plant and       received.       received.         Payments and infrastructure       (247,101)       -7%       Below 10% threshold         Financing actvities       Var \$       Var %       Explanation         Transfer from reserves       50,441       46% behind, timing issue.         Repayment of debentures       (344)       1%       Below \$5,000 & 10% threshold				-
Proceeds from disposal of assets       87,377       67%       to be received close to eyar end, have already been received.         Payments for property, plant and equipment and infrastructure       (247,101)       -7%       Below 10% threshold         Financing actvities       Var \$       Var %       Explanation         Transfer from reserves       50,441       46%       behind, timing issue.         Repayment of debentures       (344)       1%       Below \$5,000 & 10% threshold	subsidies and contributions	(122,641)	-13%	
Proceeds from disposal of assets       87,377       67%       received.         Payments for property, plant and equipment and infrastructure       (247,101)       -7%       Below 10% threshold         Financing actvities       Var \$       Var %       Explanation         Transfer from reserves       50,441       46%       behind, timing issue.         Repayment of debentures       (344)       1%       Below \$5,000 & 10% threshold				
Payments for property, plant and equipment and infrastructure       (247,101)       -7%       Below 10% threshold         Financing actvities       Var \$       Var %       Explanation         Transfer from reserves       50,441       46%       behind, timing issue.         Repayment of debentures       (344)       1%       Below \$5,000 & 10% threshold         Budgeted transfers have taken place, YTD budget figures       Budgeted transfers have taken place, YTD budget figures				
equipment and infrastructure       (247,101)       -7%       Below 10% threshold         Financing actvities       Var \$       Var %       Explanation         Transfer from reserves       50,441       46%       Budgeted transfers have taken place, YTD budget figures         Repayment of debentures       (344)       1%       Below \$5,000 & 10% threshold         Budgeted transfers have taken place, YTD budget figures       Budgeted transfers have taken place, YTD budget figures	Proceeds from disposal of assets	87,377	67%	received.
Financing actvities         Var \$         Var %         Explanation           Transfer from reserves         50,441         Budgeted transfers have taken place, YTD budget figures           Transfer from reserves         50,441         46% behind, timing issue.           Repayment of debentures         (344)         1% Below \$5,000 & 10% threshold           Budgeted transfers have taken place, YTD budget figures         Budgeted transfers have taken place, YTD budget figures				
Transfer from reserves     50,441     Budgeted transfers have taken place, YTD budget figures       Repayment of debentures     (344)     1%     Below \$5,000 & 10% threshold       Budgeted transfers have taken place, YTD budget figures     Budgeted transfers have taken place, YTD budget figures				
Transfer from reserves       50,441       46% behind, timing issue.         Repayment of debentures       (344)       1% Below \$5,000 & 10% threshold         Budgeted transfers have taken place, YTD budget figures	Financing actvities	Var \$	Var %	
Repayment of debentures         (344)         1% Below \$5,000 & 10% threshold           Budgeted transfers have taken place, YTD budget figures				Budgeted transfers have taken place, YTD budget figures
Repayment of debentures         (344)         1% Below \$5,000 & 10% threshold           Budgeted transfers have taken place, YTD budget figures	Transfer from reserves	50,441	46%	behind, timing issue.
	Repayment of debentures	(344)	1%	Below \$5,000 & 10% threshold
		( //		
		(0.1.)		

# A27 INVESTMENT POLICY

### Administration

#### PREAMBLE:

**OBJECTIVES:** To provide guidance to those delegated the authority to invest surplus funds

#### PRACTICE:

<u>Detail</u>

To invest the local government's surplus funds, with consideration of risk and at the most favourable rate of interest available to it at the time, for that investment type, while ensuring that its liquidity requirement are being met.

While exercising the power to invest, consideration is to be given in preservation of capital, liquidity, and the return of investment.

- Preservation of capital is the principal objective of the investment portfolio. Investments are to be performed in a manner that seeks to ensure security and safeguarding the investment portfolio. This includes managing credit and interest rate risk within identified thresholds and parameters.
- The investment portfolio will ensure there is sufficient liquidity to meet all reasonably anticipated cash flow requirements, as and when they fall due, without incurring significant costs due to the unanticipated sale of an investment.
- The investment is expected to achieve a predetermined market average rate of return that takes into account the Council's risk tolerance. Any additional return target set by Council will also consider the risk limitation and prudent investment principles.

#### Legislative Requirements

All investments are to comply with the following:

- Local Government Act 1995 Section 6.14;
- The Trustees Act 1962 Part III Investments;
- Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 Regulation 19, Regulation 28, and Regulation 49
- Australian Accounting Standards

### **Delegation of Authority**

Authority for implementation of the Investment Policy is delegated by Council to the CEO in accordance with the Local Government Act 1995. The CEO may in turn delegate the day-today management of Council's Investment to the Deputy Chief Executive Officer subject to regular reviews.

#### Prudent Person Standard

The investment will be managed with the care, diligence and skill that a prudent person would exercise. Officers are to manage the investment portfolios to safeguard the portfolios in accordance with the spirit of this Investment Policy, and not for speculative purposes.

#### Ethics and Conflicts of Interest

Officers shall refrain from personal activities that would conflict with the proper execution and management of Council's investment portfolio. This policy requires officers to disclose any conflict of interest to the CEO.

#### Approved Investments

Without approvals from Council, investments are limited to:

- State/Commonwealth Government Bonds;
- Interest bearing deposits;
- Bank accepted/endorsed bank bills;
- Commercial paper;
- Bank negotiable Certificate of Deposits; and
- Managed Funds with a minimum long term Standard &
- Poor (S&P) rating of "A" and short term rating of "A2".

#### Prohibited Investments

This investment policy prohibits any investment carried out for speculative purposes including:

- Derivative based instruments;
- Principal only investments or securities that provide potentially nil or negative cash flow; and
- Stand alone securities issued that have underlying futures, options, forwards contracts and swaps of any kind.

This policy also prohibits the use of leveraging (borrowing to invest) of an investment.

#### Reporting and Review

A monthly report will be provided to Council in support of the monthly statement of activity. The report will detail the investment portfolio in terms of performance, percentage exposure of total portfolio, maturity date and changes in market value.

HEAD OF POWER: Local Government Act 1995

# HR17 SUPERANNUATION

#### Human Resources

**PREAMBLE:** To provide detail of the Superannuation schemes that currently are available to Shire of Kulin staff.

**OBJECTIVE:** To ensure Shire staff are aware of the way in which they can maximise their superannuation benefits whist working with the Shire of Kulin and to provide added incentive through superannuation benefits to employment at the Shire of Kulin.

**PRACTICE:** Employees have the option to contribute to any superannuation scheme of their choice and the Shire of Kulin extends this contribution on the basis of length of service at the Shire.

The primary superannuation scheme for local government in WA is the Local Government Superannuation Scheme offered by WA Super. This scheme has operated since 1 July 2002.

The Shire is required to contribute an amount equal to 9.5% of your salary, on a fortnightly basis under the Federal Government Superannuation Guarantee. This contribution is in addition to salaries and wages and is a mandatory contribution.

Nothing stops an employee from making an additional private contributions from their salaries and wages above this amount and requests to do so can be lodged with the payroll office.

Employees may access this incentive scheme or that provided for in HR19 – Local Home Purchase – Incentive Scheme buy may not access both.

#### **Additional Contributions**

As an added incentive for employees, the Shire of Kulin will also make additional payments to superannuation for employees on the basis of length of service.

0 to 1 year service - No additional contribution.

1 to 5 years of service – Shire will pay an additional 5 percent.

After 5 years of service – Shire will match up to 9.5 percent.

The maximum percentage payable by the Shire will be 19% per annum.

Any extra contributions that employees voluntarily make to their superannuation will not be matched.

**PROCESS:** Employees should be encouraged to seek financial advice in the preparation of their superannuation contributions as there are salary sacrifice and taxation limits that may apply. As a Local Government, the Shire of Kulin can obtain this advice from WA Super and a number of salary sacrifice companies.

HEAD OF POWER: Local Government Act 1995, Superannuation Guarantee legislation.

1

# Shire of Kulin STATEMENT OF OPERATING (Statutory Reporting Program) For the period ended 31 May 2021

COA	Description	Current Budget \$	YTD Budget	YTD Actual	Var. \$	Var.	Explanation of variances
	GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING Rates	\$	\$	\$	\$	%	
1030001 1030101		187,659 1,896,713	187,659 1,896,713	199,150 1,910,302	11,491 13,589	6% 1%	
1030131	Interim Rates - GRV/UV Minimum Rates- GRV	0 11,541	0 11,541	1,856 0	1,856 (11,541)	-100%	
1030140	Minimum Rates - UV Interest on Instalments	13,317 750	13,317 682	0 734	(13,317) 52	-100% 8%	
1030142	PENALTY INTEREST Admin Charge for Instalments	4,002 500	3,663 375	3,530 497	(133) 122	-4% 33%	
1030160	EX GRATIA RATES Information & Search Fees	23,701 1,600	23,701 1,463	23,701 2,568	0 1,105	0% 76%	
	LEGAL FEES RECOVERED LEGAL FEES RECOVERED (NO GST)	4,000 6,500	3,663 5,951	4,780 348	1,117 (5,603)	30% -94%	
E030100	Total Revenue Discount Allowed on Rates	<b>2,150,283</b> 91,000	<b>2,148,728</b> 91,000	<b>2,147,465</b> 89,721	(1,263) 1,279	-0.06% -1%	
E030110	RATES WRITTEN OFF TITLE SEARCHES	13,000 660	13,000 605	9,886	3,114 605	-24% -100%	
E030140	Valuation Expenses Printing & Stationery	7,500 1,200	0	8,237 137	(8,237) (137)	10070	
	General Admin Allocated Total Expenditure	45,314 <b>158,674</b>	41,536 <b>146,141</b>	33,565 141,545	7,971 <b>4,596</b>	-19%	
	Sub-total Rates	(1,991,609)	(2,002,587)	(2,005,920)	3,333		
	General Purpose Grants						
							4th Instalment of FAGS grant received earlier than budgeted. Full allocation for the year has been
1031100 1031102	LRCIP & REDS GRANT	1,070,000 601,000	802,500 450,750	1,083,079 277,694	280,579 (173,056)	-38%	made.
	Total Revenue	1,671,000	1,253,250	1,360,773	107,523	9%	
E031999	General Admin Allocated Total Expenditure	0 0	0 0	587 587	(587) (587)		
	Sub-total General Purpose Grants	(1,671,000)	(1,253,250)	(1,360,186)	106,936		
1022100	General Financing Interest on Municipal	12,000	11,000	4,265	(6,735)	-61%	
1032110	INTEREST ON PLANT RESERVE Interest on LSL & AL Reserve	3,600 3,150	3,600 3,149	4,265 1,997 1,814	(1,603) (1,335)	-45% -42%	
1032130	INTEREST ON BUILDING RESERVE Interest on Admin Equip Reserv	2,250 675	2,249 674	1,245	(1,004) (289)	-45% -43%	
1032150	Interest on Freebairn Recreation Centre Reserve Interest on Joint Venture Reserve	1,935 675	1,934 674	1,091 381	(843) (293)	-44% -43%	
1032170	INTEREST ON FRC SURFACE & EQUIP REPLACEN INTEREST ON NATURAL DISASTER RESERVE		1,259 1,259	865 714	(394) (545)	-31% -43%	
	INTEREST ON FREEBAIRN SPORTSPERSON SCHO INTEREST ON FUEL FACILITY RESERVE		107 719	68 402	(39) (317)	-36% -44%	
1032197	INTEREST ON MEDICAL SERVICES RESERVE Total Revenue	1,035 28,668	1,034 <b>27,658</b>	586 <b>13,814</b>	(448) (13,079)	-43%	
E032100	BANK CHARGES	3,000	2,750	3,655	(905)	33%	
E032150 E032999	General Admin Allocated	1,500 37,634	1,375 34,496	0 27,182	1,375 7,314	-100% 21%	
	Total Expenditure	42,134	38,621	30,837	7,784		
	Sub-total General Financing	13,466	10,963	17,023	(5,295)		
		(3,649,143)	(3,244,874)	(3,349,082)	104,974		
10/1050	GOVERNANCE Members of Council REBATES RECEIVED	5,000	4,576	0	(4,576)	-100%	
	Total Revenue MEMBERS TRAVELLING	5,000 4,800	4,576 2,400	0 0 2,239	(4,576) (4,576) 161	-100%	
E041030	CONFERENCE EXPENSES SITTING FEES	15,500 25,410	14,201 12,705	2,730 10,910	11,471 1,795	-81% -14%	
E041060	PRESIDENTIAL ALLOWANCE DRESS SHIRTS FOR COUNCILLORS	8,750 1,000	4,375 913	4,375 (104)	0 1,017	0% -111%	
E041075	FBT EXPENSE REFRESHMENTS & GOODWILL	2,500 19,260	0 17,655	6,768 16,654	(6,768) 1,001	-6%	
E041111	MEAL ENTERTAINMENT INSURANCES	1,500 3,785	0 3,784	2,423 4,277	(2,423) (493)	13%	
	Subscriptions & Donations Printing & Stationery	23,300 1,000	23,000 913	20,452 20	2,548 893	-11% -98%	
E041180	Advertising Chamber Maintenance	1,000 3,000	913 2,750	0 13	913 2,737	-100% -100%	
E041298	Community Contributions Depreciation	12,000 914	11,000 836	3,844 0	7,156 836	-65% -100%	
E041999	General Admin Allocated Total Expenditure	82,388 206,107	75,515 <b>170,960</b>	60,721 <b>135,322</b>	14,794 <b>35,638</b>	-20%	
	Sub-total Members of Council	201,107	166,384	135,322	31,062		
		1 I		I	1 1		I

10/06/2021 3:19 PM O\12 FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT\12.01 Financial Reports\12.01.02 Monthly Financials\2020-2021\May 21\Financials May 2021

004	Description	Ourseast Durdward	YTD	YTD	¥		
COA	Description	Current Budget	Budget \$	Actual \$	Var. \$	Var. %	Explanation of variances
	General Administration	Ŷ	Ŷ	Ŷ	Ÿ	<i>,</i> ,	
1042040 1042045	SUNDRY INCOME REIMBURSEMENTS	0 1,000	0 913	511 854	511 (59)	-7%	
	CONTRIBUTION TO VEHICLES	10,920	10,010	13,301	3,291	33%	
	VEHICLE CONTRIBUTION - NOVATED LEASES	0	0	0	0	1000/	
	PROFIT ON SALE OF ASSET Traineeship	1,000 0	913 0	10,247	<mark>(913)</mark> 10,247	-100%	
	STAFF RENT ADMIN	0	0	2,400	2,400		
1042391 1042440	REIMBURSEMENTS - INSURANCE PHOTOCOPYING & PRINTING	0 50	0 44	29,478 (0)	29,478 (44)	-100%	
	Total Revenue	12,970	11,880	56,790	44,910		
E042010	SALARIES	558,525	511,973	518,661	(6,688)	1%	
	Admin Long Service Leave	25,844	23,683	0	23,683	-100%	
	SUPERANNUATION INSURANCE	87,475 19,942	80,179 19,942	91,309 27,922	(11,130) (7,980)	14% 40%	
	STAFF UNIFORMS	3,000	2,750	2,281	469	-17%	
	STAFF TRAINING CONFERENCES	14,250 17,500	13,057 16,038	13,555 8,932	<mark>(498)</mark> 7,106	4% -44%	
E042042	MEETING EXPENSES	0	0	71	(71)		
	RELOCATION COSTS STAFF HOUSING	5,000 62,169	4,576 56,969	0 66,816	4,576 (9,847)	-100% 17%	
	Depreciation CEO Housing	4,234	3,872	3,304	568	-15%	
	Depreciation DCEO Housing	8,488	7,777	5,507	2,270	-29%	
	CEO UTILITIES OFFICE MAINTENANCE	3,050 9,428	2,794 8,624	2,804 10,993	(10) (2,369)	0% 27%	
E042051	INTEREST ON LOAN 1 (ADMINSTRATION OFFICE)	43,538	39,908	0	39,908	-100%	
	NOVATED LEASE PAYMENTS MEMBERSHIPS & SUBSCRIPTIONS	0 1,800	0 1,650	0 1,914	0 (264)	16%	
E042070	Printing and Stationery	13,500	12,375	16,639	(4,264)	34%	
	FBT EXPENSE TELEPHONE	3,000 10,400	0 9,526	0 8,375	0 1,151	-12%	
	Postage and Freight	3,750	3,432	1,791	1,641	-48%	
	ADVERTISING	5,000	4,576 913	295	4,281 850	-94%	
	Office Equipment Maintenance Bad Debts Expense	1,000 5,000	4,576	63 5,166	(590)	-93% 13%	
	Cleaning	10,144	9,284	7,899	1,385	-15%	
	Computer Maintenance IT Support	56,450 35,500	54,363 32,538	41,815 22,743	12,548 9,795	-23% -30%	
E042140	Staff Amenities	1,700	1,551	1,536	15	-1%	
	CONTRACT EMPLOYMENT UTILITIES	153,000 6,000	140,250 5,500	48,062 2,953	92,188 2,547	-66% -46%	
E042190	KEY TO KULIN	2,000	1,826	2,364	(538)	29%	
	Audit Fees LOSS ON SALE OF ASSET	29,000 0	14,500 0	1,200 0	13,300 0	-92%	
E042298	Office Depreciation	35,000	32,076	14,331	17,745	-55%	
E042999	General Admin Allocated Total Expenditure	(1,221,719) 12,970	(1,119,899) 1,179	(872,507) 56,790	(247,392) (55,611)	-22%	
	Sub-total General Administation	0	(10,701)	0	(10,701)		
	TOTAL GOVERNANCE	201,107	155,683	135,323	20,360		
	LAW,ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY Fire Prevention						
1051100	FIRE CONTRIBUTIONS	1,000	913	1,825	912	100%	
	Total Revenue	1,000	913	1,825	912		
E051040	OFFICE EXPENSES	3,300	3,025	3,557	(532)	18%	
	FIRE INSURANCE Protective Clothing	27,700	27,700	23,560	4,140	-15% 25%	
	Communication Maintenance	5,000 1,000	4,576 913	5,731 0	<mark>(1,155)</mark> 913	-100%	
	Sundry Fire Prevention Costs	3,000	0	1,300	(1,300)		
	FIRE PREVENTION - RANGER Depreciation	1,500 50,000	0 50,000	56,040	(6,040)	12%	
	General Admin Allocated	13,847	12,683	10,257	2,426	-19%	
	Total Expenditure	105,347	98,897	100,444	(1,547)		
	Sub-total Fire Protection	104,347	97,984	98,619	(635)		
	Animal Control						
	Contributions FINES AND PENALTIES	0 200	0 176	45 0	45 (176)	-100%	
1052430	CAT REGISTRATION FEE INCOME	200	176	490	314		
1052420	DOG REGISTRATION FEES Total Revenue	2,000 2,400	1,826 2,178	1,865 2,401	39 223	2%	
	Dog Control Costs CAT CONTROL COSTS	3,000 5,000	2,750 4,576	2,343 3,936	407 640	-15% -14%	
E052040	Pest Control	5,000	4,576 451	3,936	451	-100%	
E052999	General Admin Allocated	5,097	4,664	3,776	888	-19%	
	Total Expenditure	13,597	12,441	10,055	2,386		
	Sub-total Animal Control	11,197	10,263	7,655	2,608		
		ı	I	I	ı	I	

#### STATEMENT OF OPERATING

COA Description	Current B	udget YTD Budget	YTD Actual	Var.	Var.	Explanation of variances
	\$	\$	\$	\$	%	
Other Law & Order 1053010 ESL Bush Fires Allocation	2	5,000 18,	750 24,885	6,135	33%	
1053030 ESL ADMINISTRATION		4,000 4,	000 4,000	0	0%	
1053050 SALE OF PROTECTIVE CLOTHING		1,000 0,000 23,	913 0 663 28,885	(913) 5,222	-100%	
		0,000 23,	20,005	5,222		
E053010 ESL BUSH FIRE BRIGADES			913 5,216	(4,303)		
E053051 EMERGENCY BUILDING MAINTENAI E053298 Depreciation			423 3,815 000 9,261	5,608 1,739		
E053700 Plant Operation Costs			413 9,498	(3,085)	48%	
E053999 General Admin Allocated Total E		2,308 2, 2,448 29,	112 1,710 B61 29,500	402 361	-19%	
Sub-total Other L	aw & Order	2,448 6,	198 615	5,583		
TOTAL LAW, ORDER & PUBL	IC SAFETY 11	7,992 114,	445 106,889	7,556		
HEALTH						
Preventative Services						
1074410 OTHER LICENSES	al Devenue	0	0 472 0 472	472		
100	al Revenue	0	0 472	4/2		
E074040 GROUP/REGIONAL SCHEME E074100 OTHER EXPENDITURE			750 27,807	(57)	0%	
E074100 OTHER EXPENDITORE E074999 General Admin Allocated			288 0 432 2,778	2,288 654	-19%	
Total E	Expenditure 4	3,249 33,	470 30,585	2,885		
Sub-total Other L	aw & Order 4	3,249 33,	470 30,113	(2,413)		
		-				
Mosquito Control E075020 Mosquito Control	:	3,837 3,	498 369	3,129	-89%	
E075999 General Admin Allocated		2,296 2,	101 1,701	400	-19%	
Total E	Expenditure	6,132 5,	599 2,070	3,529		
Sub-total Other Mosqu	uito Control	6,132 5,	599 2,070	3,529		
Analytical Expenses						
E076020 ANALYTICAL EXPENSES			913 180	733	-80%	
E076999 General Admin Allocated			112 1,710 025 1,890	402	-19%	
Sub-total Other Analytica	I Expenses	3,308 3,	025 1,890	1,135		
Medical Centre						
E077010 COMMUNITY NURSES E077020 MEDICAL CENTRE		· · ·	913 0 538 16,239	913 38,300		
E077030 AMBULANCE SERVICES			913 4,684	(3,771)	413%	
E077298 Depreciation E077999 General Admin Allocated			451 0	451 927	-100%	
		5,325 4, 7,349 61,	873 3,946 688 24,869	36,819	-19%	
Sub-total Mec	dical Centre 6	7,349 61,	688 24,869	36,819		
TOTA	AL HEALTH 12	0,039 103,	782 58,942	39,070		
EDUCATION & WELFARE						
Education 1080100 REIMBURSEMENT FROM SCHOOL		2,000 1,	826 0	(1,826)	-100%	
			826 0	(1,826)		
E080100 Contribution to School		5,217 4,	774 5,842	(1,068)	22%	
E080110 DONATIONS		1,000	913 0	913	-100%	
E080999 General Admin Allocated			112 1,710 799 7,552	402 247	-19%	
			973 7,552	(1,579)		
		5,525 5,	1,352	(1,379)		
Community Aged Care		E 007 4	264 2.776	000	10%	
E082999 General Admin Allocated Total E			664 3,776 664 3,776	888 888	-19%	
Sub-total Community	Aged Care	5,097 4,	664 3,776	888		
Gab-total Community		-,	3,170			
Other Welfare E083100 CARE GROUP DONATIONS		4,200 3,	850 2,201	1,649	-43%	
E083100 CARE GROOP DONATIONS E083999 General Admin Allocated			2,201 065 8,139	1,649		
			915 10,340			
Sub-total Ot	her Welfare 1	5,187 13,	915 10,340	3,575		
		Í				

4

			1/70	VED			
COA	Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget	YTD Actual	Var.	Var.	Explanation of variances
	Child Care Semilars	\$	\$	\$	\$	%	
1084010	Child Care Services Fees & Charges	209,940	192,445	148,893	(43,552)	-23%	
1084020	Family & Childrens Grant	52,500	52,500	50,000	(2,500)	-5%	
	FUNDRAISING - GST	5,000	4,576	1,991	(2,585)	-56%	
1084041 1084085	FUNDRAISING - GST FREE OTHER INCOME	0 1,000	0 913	1,750 280	1,750 (633)	-69%	
	Various Grants	1,000	913	280 527	(633) 527	-09%	
	Total Revenue	268,440	250,434	203,441	(46,993)		
E084010	Salaries	196,877	180,466	181,745	(1,279)	1%	
	Salaries - Building Maintenance	791	715	1,645	(1,270)	130%	
	SALARIES - GARDENING	2,000	1,826	1,445	381	-21%	
	SUPERANNUATION CLEANING SALARIES	18,703 8,381	17,138 7,678	17,414 8,552	(276) (874)	2% 11%	
	Insurance - Workers Comp	7,875	7,076	4,532	2,684	-37%	
E084020	ACCREDITATION	1,000	913	1,086	(173)	19%	
	Advert/Printing/Promotion	800 2,500	726 2,288	0	726 290	-100% -13%	
	Computer Exp EQUIPMENT UPGRADES	2,500	2,288	1,998 2,218	290 532	-13%	
	ELECTRICITY/GAS/WATER	4,500	4,125	4,587	(462)	11%	
	Gardening	2,000	1,826	208	1,618	-89%	
	Insurance Subscriptions	2,200 1,000	2,013 913	3,961 507	<mark>(1,948)</mark> 406	97% -44%	
	BUILDING LEASE	600	550	0	550	-100%	
	Postage & Stationery	1,000	913	3,409	(2,496)	273%	
	REPAIRS & MAINTENANCE STAFF EXPENSES	3,000 5,500	2,750 5,038	7,291 2,762	<mark>(4,541)</mark> 2,276	165% -45%	
	TELEPHONE	1,000	5,038 913	2,762	2,276	-45% -62%	
E084085	Sundry & Other	1,500	1,375	165	1,210	-88%	
	FUNDRAISING	1,000	913	1,340	(427)	47%	
	Depreciation Consumables	0 2,500	0 2,288	80 2,232	<mark>(80)</mark> 56	-2%	
	CLEANING CONSUMABLES	3,000	2,750	2,389	361	-13%	
E084999	General Admin Allocated	24,138 294,866	22,121	17,882	4,239	-19%	
	Total Expenditure	294,000	270,204	267,792	2,412		
	Sub-total Child Care Serivces	26,426	19,770	64,351	(44,581)		
	TOTAL EDUCATION & WELFARE	53,234	44,322	86,019	(41,697)		
	HOUSING						
	Housing - Other						
1092110	Rental - GEHA Housing	42,404	38,863	33,030	(5,833)	-15%	
1092150 1092391	RENTAL - JOINT VENTURE Reimbursements - General	65,628 250	60,159 220	59,036 0	(1,123) (220)	-2% -100%	
1032331	Total Revenue	108,282	99,242	92,066	(7,176)	-100 %	
	OTHER HOUSING MAINTENANCE KULIN RETIREMENT HOMES	38,164 17,122	34,947 15,675	111,545 15,247	(76,598) 428	219% -3%	
	GEHA HOUSING - COSTS	24,492	22,440	9,360	13,080	-58%	
	JOINT VENTURE HOUSING - COSTS	126,834	116,248	49,786	66,462	-57%	
	Depreciation - Joint Venture COMMUNITY BANK HOUSE COSTS	0 9,789	0 8,943	4,250 5,554	(4,250) 3,389	-38%	
	Depreciation Community Bank Hs	5,707	5,225	4,773	452	-9%	
	Depreciation	36,624	33,572	20,375	13,197	-39%	
E092999	General Admin Allocated Total Expenditure	4,672 263,405	4,279 241,329	3,776 224,667	503 16,662	-12%	
	Sub-total Housing - Other	155,122	142,087	132,601	9,486		
	TOTAL HOUSING	155,122	142,087	132,601	9,486		
	COMMUNITY AMENITIES						
1101400	Sanitation - Household Refuse CHARGES - REFUSE REMOVAL	78,580	78,580	80,984	2,404	3%	
1101400	Total Revenue	78,580	78,580	80,984 80,984	2,404	3%	
	DOMESTIC REFUSE COLLECTION DUDININ REFUSE COLLECTION	125,463 6,956	114,983 6,358	96,918 3,203	18,065 3,155	-16% -50%	
	PINGARING REFUSE COLLECTION	4,716	4,323	3,203 10,248	(5,925)	-50% 137%	
E101030	REFUSE SITE MAINTENANCE	42,457	38,907	36,140	2,767	-7%	
	ROEROC Repueling Depet	10,000	0	0	0	1000/	
	Recycling Depot Depreciation	252 1,476	231 1,353	0 639	231 714	-100% -53%	
	General Admin Allocated	5,097	4,664	3,776	888	-19%	
	Total Expenditure	196,417	170,819	150,924	19,895		
	Sub-total Sanitation - Household Refuse	117,837	92,239	69,940	22,299		
						ļ	

5

COA	Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget	YTD Actual \$	Var. \$	Var. %	Explanation of variances
400000	Sanitation - Other		\$				
I102050	Drum Muster Reimbursement Grants - Transfer Station	3,000 0	2,750 0	2,124 0	<mark>(626)</mark> 0	-23%	
1102410 1102420	CHARGES - REFUSE REMOVAL SALE OF BINS	15,444 200	15,444 176	15,872 0	428 (176)	3% -100%	
	Total Revenue	18,644	18,370	17,996	(374)		
	Commercial Refuse Collection Drum Muster	45,372 1,483	41,569 1,342	51,234 2,306	(9,665) (964)	23% 72%	
E102298	Depreciation PURCHASE OF BINS	1,300		0	1,188 49	-100% -28%	
	General Admin Allocated	5,097	4,664	3,776	888	-19%	
	Total Expenditure		48,939	57,444	(8,505)		
	Sub-total Sanitation - Other	34,808	30,569	39,448	(8,879)		
E103999	Sewage General Admin Allocated	0	0	1,710	(1,710)		
	Total Expenditure	0	0	1,710	(1,710)		
	Sub-total Sewage	0	0	1,710	(1,710)		
E104010	Urban Stormwater Drainage Urban Stormwater Drainage	2,167	1,980	849	1,131	-57%	
	General Admin Allocated	5,545	5,082	2,329	2,753	-54%	
	Total Expenditure		7,062	3,179	3,883		
	Sub-total Urban Stormwater Drainage	7,712	7,062	3,179	3,883		
E105051	Protection of Environment Reinstatement of Gravel Pits	0	0	16,272	(16,272)		
E105999	General Admin Allocated Total Expenditure	0		1,660 17,933	(1,660) (17,933)		
	Sub-total Protection of Environment		0	17,933	(17,933)		
	Town Planning			,	(11,000)		
1106110	Planning Approvals Total Revenue	3,000 <b>3,000</b>	2,750 <b>2,750</b>	2,881 <b>2,881</b>	131 <b>131</b>	5%	
<b>E</b> 400000						1000/	
E106030	Town Planning Advice Town Planning Other	7,000 3,800	6,413 3,476	14,735 2,099	<mark>(8,322)</mark> 1,377	130% -40%	
E116298 E106999	General Admin Allocated	0 12,918	0 11,836	1,514 7,860	<mark>(1,514)</mark> 3,976	-34%	
	Total Expenditure	23,718	21,725	26,209	(4,484)		
	Sub-total Town Planning	20,718	18,975	23,328	(4,353)		
l107400	Other Community Amenities CHARGES - CEMETERY FEES	1,000	913	1,350	437	48%	
	Total Revenue		913	1,350	437		
	KULIN CEMETERY DUDININ CEMETERY	2,280 504	2,090 462	2,214 1,878	(124) (1,416)	6% 306%	
E107033	Pingaring Cemetery	504	462	911	(449)	97%	
E107051	PUBLIC CONVENIENCES Public Notice Boards	49,388 504	462	27,658 0	17,607 462	-39% -100%	
E107053	PUBLIC CONVENIENCES DUDININ PUBLIC CONVENIENCES PINGARING	4,890 4,846		3,666 4,969	789 (536)	-18% 12%	
	WAR MEMORIAL Depreciation	5,050 17,500	4,620 16,038	2,857 12,996	1,763 3,042	-38% -19%	
E107999	General Admin Allocated Total Expenditure	10,987 96,452	10,065 88,352	8,139 65,288	1,926 23,064	-19%	
	Sub-total Other Community Amenities		87,439	63,938	23,501		
	TOTAL COMMUNITY AMMENITIES	276,528	236,284	219,476	16,808		
	RECREATION & CULTURE Sports Facilities - Various			· · · ·			
	Depreciation	71,772	65,791	28,005	37,786	-57%	
E113331	General Admin Allocated BOWLING GREENS	7,173 3,500		5,314 9,098	1,264 (5,897)	-19% 184%	
	GOLF TENNIS PAVILION	50,934 7,743		45,648 15,228	1,025 (8,144)	-2% 115%	
	Golf Course Plant Operation Costs	17,000 8,000	7,326	18,094 8,120	(2,518) (794)	16% 11%	
	Total Expenditure	166,123	152,229	129,507	22,722		
	Sub-total Sports Facilities - Various	166,123	152,229	129,507	22,722		
1111022	Public Halls RENTAL FROM MEMORIAL HALL	1,800		3,982	2,332	141%	
	Total Revenue	,	1,650	3,982	2,332		
E111031	MEMORIAL HALL PINGARING HALL	7,622 4,074		6,448 806	515 2,912	-7% -78%	
	DUDININ HALL JITARNING HALL	4,758 280	4,345 253	2,100 23	2,245 230	-52% -91%	
	Depreciation General Admin Allocated	59,874 7,173		33,873 5,314	21,006 1,253	-38% -19%	
		.,.,0	,,	.,	.,0	2.5	

10/06/2021 3:19 PM O:\12 FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT\12.01 Financial Reports\12.01.02 Monthly Financials\2020-2021\May 21\Financials May 2021

#### STATEMENT OF OPERATING

6

COA	Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget \$	YTD Actual S	Var. \$	Var. %	Explanation of variances
	Total Expenditure	83,782	76,725	48,564	28,161	,0	
	Sub-total Public Halls	81,982	75.075	44,582	30.493		
		01,002		,001			

			VTD	VTD			
COA	Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget	YTD Actual	Var.	Var.	Explanation of variances
Swimming Po		\$	\$	\$	\$	%	
I112405 Pool Admissio		7,200	7,200	6,021	(1,179)	-16%	
I112410 Pool Admissio		5,000	5,000	4,211	(789)	-16%	
I112450 Pool Slide Inc I112480 SEASON PAS		16,200 7,000	16,200 7,000	19,098 10,750	2,898 3,750	18% 54%	
I112491 REIMBURSE		0	0	136	136	0170	
I112600 EVENTS	OME	417 0	385 0	962 3,500	577 3 500	150%	
I112620 SUNDRY INC I112510 STAFF RENT		5,200	4,763	5,040	3,500 277	6%	
	Total Revenue	41,017	40,548	49,718	9,170		
E112021 Salaries		86,963	79,706	86,315	(6,609)	8%	
E112022 Superannuation	on	0	0	7,918	(7,918)		
E112023 CHEMICALS E112024 ELECTRICITY	×	5,092 37,500	4,653 34,375	6,664 33,339	(2,011) 1,036	43% -3%	
E112025 WATER	1	13,975	12,804	11,012	1,030	-14%	
E112026 MAINTENANO	CE	22,148	20,284	19,893	391	-2%	
E112027 INSURANCE E112028 OTHER MINC		6,486 3,764	6,486 3,443	15,208 4,216	(8,722) (773)	134% 22%	
E112029 STAFF HOUS		7,690	7,018	5,226	1,792	-26%	
E112030 TELEPHONE E112298 Depreciation		1,800 89,664	1,650 82,192	1,596 56,640	54 25,553	-3% -31%	
E112290 EVENTS		1,350	1,232	2,270	(1,038)	84%	
E112999 General Admi		12,409	11,374	9,193	2,181	-19%	
	Total Expenditure	288,840	265,217	259,489	5,728		
	Sub-total Swimming Pools	247,823	224,669	209,771	14,898		
Freebairn Be	creation Centre						
I113100 Memberships		11,052	10,131	16,751	6,620	65%	
I113110 Memberships I113120 Memberships		500	462	244	(218)	-47%	
I113120 Memberships I113130 MEMBERSHI		1,652 0	1,518 0	1,138 153	<mark>(380)</mark> 153	-25%	
I113150 EVENTS		1,548	1,419	1,086	(333)	-23%	
I113300 Hire - Indoor ( I113320 Hire - Kitchen		504 3,504	462 3,212	0 2,935	(462) (277)	-100% -9%	
I113330 DONATIONS	FOR FREEBAIRN REC CE NTRE	0	0	3,500	3,500		
I113335 Community Co I113380 Hire - Golf/Te		12,000 480	11,000 440	3,844 327	(7,156) (113)	-65% -26%	
I113390 Hire - Function		996	913	986	73	8%	
I113395 Catering Inco		0	0	15	15	1000/	
I113410 SUNDRY DOI I113500 BAR SALES	NATIONS	5,000 129,996	4,576 119,163	0 136,337	<mark>(4,576)</mark> 17,174	-100% 14%	
I113505 Canteen Sale		3,000	2,750	2,522	(228)	-8%	
	Total Revenue	170,232	156,046	169,840	13,794		
E113060 Advertising ar		1,000	913	160	753	-82%	
E113100 BANK CHARC E113104 CATERING C		500 0	451 0	821 1,202	(370) (1,202)	82%	
E113120 Cleaning Sup		5,000	4,576	1,905	2,671	-58%	
E113130 IT MAINTENA		4,000	3,663	5,757	(2,094)	57%	
E113137 Dam Expense E113140 Depreciation-		4,265	3,905	173 1,193	<mark>(173)</mark> 2,712	-69%	
E113180 ELECTRICITY E113190 FREIGHT - NO		20,000	18,326	13,255	5,071	-28%	
E113210 GAS SUPPLIE		100 1,700	88 1,551	228 1,901	(140) (350)	159% 23%	
E113218 Minor Equipm	lent	500	451	688	(237)	52%	
E113220 INSURANCE E113240 LICENCING C	COSTS	18,458 1,710	18,458 1,562	23,641 809	(5,183) 753	28% -48%	
E113243 Kitchen Const	umables	800	726	1,013	(287)	40%	
E113250 Printing,Static E113260 Pool Costs	onery and Post	1,750 200	1,595 176	687 0	908 176	-57% -100%	
E113270 REPAIRS ANI	D MAINTENANCE	44,011	40,326	43,191	(2,865)	7%	
E113272 Security Costs E113280 Superannuation		450	407	300	107	-26%	
E113285 STAFF TRAIN		11,886 2,850	10,890 2,607	11,535 504	<mark>(645)</mark> 2,103	6% -81%	
E113290 TELEPHONE		1,700	1,551	1,759	(208)	13%	
E113295 UNIFORMS E113298 Depreciation		800 155,281	726 142,340	1,225 123,679	<mark>(499)</mark> 18,661	69% -13%	
E113300 Wages - Cent		71,138	65,208	42,430	22,778	-35%	
E113310 WAGES - BAI E113315 EVENTS	R STAFF CASUALS	0 3,000	0 2,750	36,656 0	(36,656) 2,750	-100%	
E113320 WAGES - CL		34,921	32,010	28,074	3,936	-12%	
E113330 OTHER COST E113335 KIDSPORT	TS	400 500	363 451	310 0	53 451	-15% -100%	
E113355 KIDSPORT E113350 WORKERS C	OMPENSATION	2,500	2,288	2,359	(71)	-100%	
E113410 Sundry Equip		1,000	913	198	715	-78%	
E113499 INTERNAL BA E113500 Bar Purchase		2,000 52,000	1,826 47,663	0 72,318	1,826 (24,655)	-100% 52%	
E113501 Ice and Sundr	ry Supplies	200	176	105	71	-41%	
E113502 FREIGHT ON E113505 Canteen Purc		2,400 500	2,200 451	2,630 464	(430) (13)	20% 3%	
E113510 Bar Glassware	e	500	451	0	451	-100%	
E113540 STOCK WRIT E113999 General Admi		400 11,268	363 10,318	0 8,346	363 1,972	-100% -19%	
ETTUUUUU GEHERALAUIII	Total Expenditure	459,689	422,719	8,346 <b>429,519</b>	(6,800)	-19%	
Sub	-total Freebairn Recreation Centre	289,457	266,673	259,679	6,994		
540			, = - #	,	.,	I	

10/06/2021 3:19 PM O\12 FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT\12.01 Financial Reports\12.01.02 Monthly Financials\2020-2021\May 21\Financials May 2021

8

COA Description	Current Budget \$	YTD Budget \$	YTD Actual \$	Var. \$	Var. %	Explanation of variances
Talasisian Da basadaastina	Ŷ	Ŷ	Ŷ	Ŷ	<i>7</i> 8	
Television Re-broadcasting I114310 Television Charges	1,400	1,276	0	(1,276)	-100%	
Total Revenue	1,400	1,276	0	(1,276)		
E114280 EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE E114290 CONT TO VARLEY RADIO	0 1,400	0 1,276	<mark>(1)</mark> 863	1 413	-32%	
E114999 General Admin Allocated Total Expenditure	3,187 4,587	2,915 <b>4,191</b>	2,361 3,223	554 968	-19%	
Sub-total Television Re-broadcasting	3,187	2,915	3,223	(308)		
Other Culture E116100 KULIN MUSEUM	400	363	2,145	(1,782)	491%	
E116300 Railway Station Maintenance E116999 General Admin Allocated	2,159 2,308	1,969 2,112	0 1,710	1,969 402	-100% -19%	
Total Expenditure	4,867	4,444	3,855	589		
Sub-total Other Culture	4,867	4,444	3,855	589		
E117029 OFFICE GARDENS	21,084	19,294	24,737	(5,443)	28%	
E117030 PUBLIC PARKS GDNS & RESERVES E117031 RESERVES - OTHER	96,919 17,417	88,814 15,950	123,337 15,322	(34,523) 628	39% -4%	
E117050 STORM WATER REUSE SCHEME E117052 DUDININ SPORTSGROUND	0 2,000	0 1,826	37 1,316	<mark>(37)</mark> 510	-28%	
E117054 Dudinin Tennis Club E117056 OTHER SPORTING CLUBS	2,300 40,000	2,101 36,663	2,768 12,982	(667) 23,681	32% -65%	
E117058 SKATE PARK & PLAYGROUND	0	0	355	(355)		
E117298 Depreciation E117520 Pingaring Golf Club	25,000 3,600	22,913 3,300	6,972 1,358	15,941 1,942	-70% -59%	
E117999 General Admin Allocated Total Expenditure	15,532 223,851	14,234 205,095	11,505 200,688	2,729 4,407	-19%	
Sub-total Other Sport & Recreation	223,851	205,095	200,688	4,407		
		,				
TOTAL RECREATION & CULTURE	1,017,290	931,100	851,304	79,796		
TRANSPORT						
Roadworks I121500 REGIONAL ROAD GROUP	365,000	273,750	471,735	197,985	72%	
I121520 ROADS TO RECOVERY I121750 BLACK SPOT	525,000 524,000	393,750 393,000	466,123 0	72,373 (393,000)	18% -100%	
Total Revenue	1,414,000	1,060,500	937,858	(122,642)	,	
E121298 Depreciation	1,890,000	1,732,500	1,708,862	23,638	-1%	
E121602 Traffic Signs Total Expenditure	7,000 1,897,000	6,413 <b>1,738,913</b>	5,290 <b>1,714,153</b>	1,123 <b>24,760</b>	-18%	
Sub-total Roadworks	483,000	678,413	776,295	(97,882)		
Road Maintenance						
I122360 Government Grants I122500 Miscellaneous Income	212,935 1,000	212,935 913	206,610 30,000	<mark>(6,325)</mark> 29,087	-3% 3186%	
Total Revenue	213,935	213,848	236,610	22,762		
E122010 ROAD MAINTENANCE	693,213	635,426	708,317	(72,891)	11%	
E122022 FLOOD DAMAGE - NORMAL E122121 KULIN DEPOT	43,641	0 39,974	783 70,374	(783) (30,400)	76%	
E122122 HOLT ROCK DEPOT E122140 Footpath Maintenance	5,280 705	4,818 627	1,323 366	3,495 261	-73% -42%	
E122150 STREET LIGHTING E122160 Street Cleaning	21,821 0	19,987 0	16,067 5,588	3,920 (5,588)	-20%	
E122161 DUDININ CLEANING E122180 Street Trees	3,383 9,933	3,091 9,097	367 294	2,724 8,803	-88% -97%	
E122190 Streetscape Maintenance	80,007	73,326	53,322	20,004	-27%	
E122200 Roman Road System E122298 Depreciation	7,500 18,204	0 16,687	7,622 15,297	(7,622) 1,390	-8%	
E122999 General Admin Allocated Total Expenditure	570,076 1,453,765	522,566 <b>1,325,599</b>	423,037 1,302,754	99,529 <b>22,845</b>	-19%	
Sub-total Road Maintenance	1,239,830	1,111,751	1,066,144	45,607		
Road Plant Purchases						
I123297 Profit on Sale of Asset I123299 PROCEEDS ON SALE OF ASSET	43,746 0	40,095 0	28,525 0	(11,570) 0	-29%	
Total Revenue	43,746	40,095	28,525	(11,570)		
E123297 LOSS ON SALE OF ASSET	1,000	913	8,668	(7,755)	849%	
E123999 General Admin Allocated Total Expenditure	14,893 15,893	13,651 <b>14,564</b>	11,032 <b>19,701</b>	2,619 (5,137)	-19%	
Sub-total Road Plant Purchases	(27,853)	(25,531)	(8,824)	(16,707)		

10/06/2021 3:19 PM O\12 FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT\12.01 Financial Reports\12.01.02 Monthly Financials\2020-2021\May 21\Financials May 2021

9

No.         No.         No.         No.         No.         No.         No.         No.         No.           112000         WSRV PROSERVA ADMINISTRATION INCOME         Inc.	COA Descripti	on	Current Budget	YTD	YTD	Var.	Var.	Explanation of variances
113000         WSRN PROCEAUM ADMINISTRATION NECREPASS         0 <td></td> <td></td> <td>-</td> <td>Budget \$</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>			-	Budget \$				
Image: status         Image: s			0	0	37 333	37 333		
123000         HOUSING EXPENSES         0         0         2,782         (2,782)           123000         VEALARIES         0         0         4,343         (4,032)           123000         VEALARIES         0         0         4,343         (4,032)           123000         VEALE LE DERINES         0         0         4,343         (4,032)           123000         VEALE LE DERINES         0         0         4,343         (4,032)           120200         Mish Machanne         0         0         4,343         (7,022)           120200         Mish Machanne         13,540         4,234         11,067         3,167           120200         Mish Machanne         0         0         5,586         5,586           130200         Mish Machanne         0			-			57,333		
E12800         HUBNE EXPENSES         0         0         2,785         (42,787)           E12800         WSPN VEHICLE EXPENSES         0         0         4,348         (42,87)           E12800         WSPN VEHICLE EXPENSES         0         0         4,348         (42,87)           Sub-total Aeradome         0         0         4,348         (42,87)           Sub-total Aeradome         0         0         4,348         (42,87)           Sub-total Aeradome         0         0         4,348         (43,87)           E128080         Minima Micotato         1,558         4,224         1,169         3,167           E128080         Deprivation         15,556         1,423         1,169         3,167           E128090         Demain Agina Micotato         15,556         1,423         1,169         3,167           I33000         MEXILIN FAMINESTRATION COSTS         0         0         6,368         1,88         1,88         1,81         3,811           I33000         MEXILIN FORMINESTRATION COSTS         0         0         6,368         1,82         1,82         1,62         1,99         2,78           E130000         CAMIP KLIIM ADMINISTRATION COSTS         0         <	E125010 PROGRAM ADMINISTRATI	ON EXPENSES	0	0	26,271	(26,271)		
E12350         WSIN SUPER UPERAVULATION         0         0         4,845         (4,945)         (4,945)           E12300         WSIN VEHICLE EXPENSES         0         0         78,222         (78,222)           Sub-total Aerodomes         0         0         78,222         (78,222)         (78,222)           Aerodomes         0         0         0         0         0         0         0           E13999         Sectoral Aerodomes         0				-				
Total Expenditure         0         0         78,223         (78,253)           Aurodones         0         0         40,899         (78,253)           E126280         Alastip Maintenance         5,860         4,796         2,015         2,781           E126280         Alastip Maintenance         5,860         4,234         11,007         3,107           E126280         Demosi Astin Maintenance         15,860         4,234         11,007         3,107           E126280         Demosi Astin Maintenance         17,10,540         1,78,567         18,85,57         (85,81)           E126280         Demosi Astin Maintenance         1,710,540         1,78,567         18,85,57         (85,81)           E120100         CARL FACUES         0         0         6,858         5,856           E13000         CARL FACUES         0         0         0         6,858           E13000         CARL FACUE ANANISTATION COSTS         0         0         0         0         0           E13000         CARL FALL AMMINISTATION COSTS         11,800         16,779         28,603         -21%           E13000         CARL FALL AMMINISTATION COSTS         11,800         15,800         10,900         5,853 <td>E125055 WSFN SUPERANNUATION</td> <td></td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>4,943</td> <td>(4,943)</td> <td></td> <td></td>	E125055 WSFN SUPERANNUATION		0	0	4,943	(4,943)		
Sub-total Aerodomes         0	E125060 WSFN VEHICLE EXPENSE							
Aradomes         5.260         4.79         2.01         5.28         4.28         5.28         4.28         5.28         4.28         5.28         4.28         5.28         4.28         5.21         5.21         5.21         5.21         5.21         5.21         5.21         5.21         5.21         5.21         5.21         5.21		Sub-total Aerodomes	0	0	40.892			
E1:23:200 Arstip Maintenance E1:2999 General Actinin Allocated Total Expenditure         5,266 2,012         4,786 2,013         2,781 1,710         -987 4,020           E1:2999 General Actinin Allocated E1:2999 General Actinin Allocated Total TRANSPORT         10,125,460         14,234         11,067 3,167         -987 4,020           E0:0000 CSENVCES Camp Kulin 193000 MENDANDES SALED Factor Actinin Allocated E1:30000 CALIFATAROS WAGES E1:30000 CALIFATAROS WAGES				Ű	.0,002	(. 0,220)		
E129999 General Admin Allocated         2,338         2,112         1,710         4.02         -195           Sub-total Aerodomes         15,568         14,224         11,067         3,167         -           TOTAL TRANSPORT         17,70,345         1,778,867         1,885,574         -         -           ECOMONIC SERVICES         0         0         6,538         6,538         -         -           I13010         FACILTATORS WAGES         0	E126280 Airstrip Maintenance					2,781		
Total Expenditue         15,566         14,234         11,067         3.167           Sub-total Aerdomes         15,566         14,234         11,067         3.167           TOTAL TRANSPORT         7,70,445         17,78,867         1885,570         (65,815)           ECOMONIC SERVICES Camp Kuin         0         0         6,388         6,388         6,388           139000         HORTAL CHARGES SIL         0         0         6,388         6,388           139000         ACALITATORS WAGES         0         0         6,388         6,388           139000         CAMPANDISE SALES         0         0         6,388         6,388           139000         CAMPANDISE SALES         0         0         6,388         6,388           1139000         CAMPANDISE SALES         0         0         0         18,285         1,899           1139000         MENTAADMINISTATION COSTS         18,326         16,797         28,128         19,499         19,499         19,499         19,499         19,499         19,499         19,499         19,499         19,499         19,499         19,499         19,499         19,499         19,499         19,499         19,499         19,499         19,499         <								
TOTAL TRANSPORT         1,710,545         1,776,867         1,885,574         (65,815)           ECOMONIC SERVICES Comp Kuin 119400         0         0         0         0         6,885         1,885,574           119400         HOST CAL HARDES Comp Kuin 119400         Total Incom         0         0         6,885         1,885,574           119400         HOST CAL HARDES Comp Kuin 119400         Total Incom         0 <td></td> <td>Total Expenditure</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>- 1 3 /0</td> <td></td>		Total Expenditure					- 1 3 /0	
ECOMONIC SERVICES Camp Kuin         Instance         In	5	Sub-total Aerodomes	15,568	14,234	11,067	3,167		
Camp Kuln 1130400         Camp Kuln MERCHANDISE SALES         Total Income         0         0         0         6.388 188         188 188           1130400         MERCHANDISE SALES         0         0         0         6.565         1.000           E130100         FACILITATORS WAGES         0 </td <td></td> <td>TOTAL TRANSPORT</td> <td>1,710,545</td> <td>1,778,867</td> <td>1,885,574</td> <td>(65,815)</td> <td></td> <td></td>		TOTAL TRANSPORT	1,710,545	1,778,867	1,885,574	(65,815)		
Camp Kuln 1130400         Camp Kuln MERCHANDISE SALES         Total Income         0         0         0         6.388 188         188 188           1130400         MERCHANDISE SALES         0         0         0         6.565         1.000           E130100         FACILITATORS WAGES         0 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>								
1134000       MERCHARGES       0       0       6.386       6.386       6.386         1130400       MERCHARDISE SALES       0       0       0       6.386       188         E130100       FACILITATORS WAGES       0       0       0       0       0       0         E130200       CARWAINSTRATION ALLOATED       18.326       16.797       13.186       3.631       -21%         E130200       GARWAINSTRATION ALLOATED       18.326       16.797       22.684       3.622         E130200       GARMAINSTRATION ALLOATED       18.326       16.797       26.728       -         F11140       Notious WoodsPeet Plants       9.166       8.404       17.30       8.231       -99%         E131080       Varino Control       0       0       0       100.01       8.533       -         Tourism & Area Promotion       11,503       10.516       1.988       8.533       -       -         1132400       Garavan Park Charge       200       2.375       950       -       -       -       -       -         1132400       Garavan Park Charge       200       2.913       0       1       -       -       -       -       - <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>								
Total Income         0         0         6,556         6,385           E130000         CAUR FAUL ADMINISTRATION COSTS         0	1132409 HOSTEL CHARGES							
E1:0300 CAMP KULIN ADMININSTRATION COSTS E1:0309 GENERAL ADMINISTRATION CALCORED E1:0309 GENERAL ADMINISTRATION CALCORED E1:03040 KULIN HOSTEL       0       0       0       19.405       (19.409)         B1:0200 GANE       Sub-total Camp Kulin       18.326       16.797       32.664       3.611       -21%         Rural Services       19.326       16.797       26.128       (19.409)       -98%         E1:01040 Noricus Weeds/Pest Plants       9.196       8.404       173       6.533       -98%         E1:01040 Noricus Weeds/Pest Plants       9.196       8.404       173       6.533       -19%         E1:01040 Variaus Cartoria       9.196       8.404       173       6.533       -19%         Tourism & Area Promotion       11.503       10.516       1.983       6.533       -100%         11:02100 Grants       1.000       913       0       1103%       11.057       14%         11:02300 CARVAN PARK       5.000       2.2013       33.070       11.057       17%       14%         E1:0200 INFORMATION BAY       2.000       176       284       1.007       7%       1.551       1.552         E1:0200 INFORMATION BAY       2.000       176       28.402       35.007       7.518       1.555       1.552	NUT WENT AND BE SALED	Total Income						
E13099 GENERAL ADMINISTRATION ALLOCATED       18,282       16,797       13,188       3,611       -21%         E13090 KULIN HOSTEL       Total Expenditure       18,322       16,797       32,684       3,522         Rural Services       18,322       16,797       26,128       -       -         E131040 Noisou Weeds/Pest Plants       9,196       8,404       173       8,231       -98%         E131060 Consou Weeds/Pest Plants       0       0       100       100       -       -         E131050 Noisou Weeds/Pest Plants       0,00       2,008       2,112       1,710       402       -         Sub-total Rural Services       11,603       10,516       1,983       8,533       -       -         1132100 Grants       10,000       913       0       (913)       -100%       -         1132450 SALE OF THH SOUKEN KULIN       0       0       776       -       -       -         1132400 Grants       1,000       913       0       (913)       -100%       -       -         1132400 SALE OF THH SOUKENRE       20,007       776       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -			0	0		0		
E132040         KULIN HOSTEL         0         0         19,409         19,409           Sub-total Camp Kulin         18,326         16,797         32,684         3,522           Rural Services         18,326         16,797         26,128         -           F131040         Notious WeadsPeat Plants         9,996         8,040         173         8,231         -9%           E131090         General Admin Allocated         9,996         8,040         1738         6,533         -           Sub-total Rural Services         11,503         10,516         1,983         6,533         -         -           Tourism & Area Promotion         11,503         10,516         1,983         6,533         -         -         -           1122100         Grants         11,500         22,313         3,00         11,057         48%           1123200         CARAVAN PARK         64,748         59,596         28,107         -7.78           1132410         Carvaran Park Charges         11,500         21,600         37,67         21,531         -5.695           1132410         SALE OF HHSOW PBOK         64,748         59,359         52,822         4,077         -7.76           1132410			-	Ű			-21%	
Sub-total Camp Kulin         18,32         16,797         26,128           E13100         Moxious Weach/Pest Plants         9,196         8,404         173         8,231         -98%           E131999         General Admin Allocated         11,993         0,1516         1,993         8,533         100%           Tourism & Area Promotion         11,903         10,516         1,983         8,533         100%           1132410         Grants         1,000         913         0         11,007         148%           1132410         Caravan Park Charges         10,000         913         0         100%           1132410         Caravan Park Charges         25,000         22,913         33,970         11,057           1132410         Caravan Park Charges         10,000         913         0         100%           1132410         Caravan Park Charges         25,000         22,913         33,970         11,057         48%           1132420         CARAVAN PARK         64,749         59,355         7.578         778           E132000         Total Revenue         31,000         32,675         26,691         21%           1132400         Bultinin Allocated         35,000         32,627 <td></td> <td></td> <td>0</td> <td>0</td> <td>19,409</td> <td>(19,409)</td> <td>_1/0</td> <td></td>			0	0	19,409	(19,409)	_1/0	
Rural Services         9,196         8,404         173         8,231         98%           E131040         Novious Weeds/Pest Plants         9,196         8,404         173         8,231         98%           E131999         General Admin Allocated         Total Expenditure         9,196         8,404         173         402         -19%           Sub-total Rural Services         11,503         10,516         1,983         8,533         -           1132100         Grants         1,000         913         0         (913)         -110%           1132410         Caravan Park Charges         25,000         22,913         33,970         11,067         48%           1132430         SALE OF HISTONY BOOKS - KULIN         25,000         22,913         33,970         11,067         48%           1132430         CARAVAN PARK         64,749         59,359         55,282         4,077         -7%           E132030         CARAVAN PARK         64,749         59,359         55,282         4,077         -7%           E132030         CARAVAN PARK         64,749         59,359         55,282         4,077         -7%           E132030         CARAVAN PARK         50,000         38,688         17		·				3,522		
E131040       Noxious Weeds/Pest Plants       9,196       8,404       173       9,821         E131090       General Admin Allocated       0,2308       2,112       1,700       402       -19%         E131999       General Admin Allocated       0,2308       2,112       1,700       402       -19%         Sub-total Rural Services       11,503       10,516       1,983       8,553       -         Tourism & Aree Promotion       1       10,00       913       0       (913)       -       100%         1132400       Garavan Park Charges       25,000       22,913       33,970       11,067       48%         1132400       SALE OF HISTON PROKS - KULN       5,000       4,576       960       -       -         1132400       CARAVAN PARK       64,749       59,359       55,282       4,077       -       -         E132000       INFORMATION BAY       200       176       281       -       -       -         E132050       INFORMATION BAY       200       176       281       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -       -	S	Sub-total Camp Kulin	18,326	16,797	26,128	<b></b> ]		
E131060         Vermin Control         0			9 196	8 404	173	8 221	-98%	
Total Expenditure         11,503         10,516         1,983         8,533           Sub-total Rural Services         11,503         10,516         1,983         8,533           Tourism & Area Promotion         1         0         0         0         0           1132410         Caravan Park Charges         25,000         22,913         33,970         11,005         149,80           1132420         SALE OF HHSTORY BOOKS - KULIN         500         4,576         960         -776           1132430         SALE OF THH SOUVENIRS         500         4,776         986         -776           1132430         CARAVAN PARK         64,749         59,359         55,282         4,077         -7%           1132430         CARAVAN PARK         64,749         59,359         55,282         4,077         -7%           1132430         DURISM & Area Promotion         42,100         38,868         17,057         21,551         -56%           1132430         Durism & Area Promotion         42,100         38,767         21,551         -56%           1132430         Durism & Area Promotion         152,368         139,670         106,956         33,627           1132429         General Admin Allocated         11	E131060 Vermin Control		0	0	100	(100)		
Tourism & Area Promotion         I           1132100         Grants         1,000         913         0           1132410         Caravan Park Charges         1,000         913         0,077           1132400         Caravan Park Charges         1,000         913         0,077           1132405         SALE OF HISTORY BOOKS - KULIN         0,077         77           1132405         SALE OF HISTORY BOOKS - KULIN         0,00         1,751           1132405         CARAVAN PARK         5,000         4,576         960         7,518           F132050         INFORMATION BAY         200         176         281         (105)         59%           F132050         INFORMATION BAY         200         176         281         155,528         121,531         -56%           F132050         INFORMATION BAY         200         38,588         17,057         21,531         -56%           F132050         Depreciation         35,000         32,076         38,767         (6,691)         21%           F132405         DUILDING PERMITS         13,368         168,072         141,965         33,627           1133420         BOLITE LEVY COLLECTION         2,000         1,826         1,502	E131999 General Admin Allocated	Total Expenditure					-19%	
Tourism & Area Promotion         I           1132100         Grants         1,000         913         0           1132410         Caravan Park Charges         1,000         913         0,077           1132400         Caravan Park Charges         1,000         913         0,077           1132405         SALE OF HISTORY BOOKS - KULIN         0,077         77           1132405         SALE OF HISTORY BOOKS - KULIN         0,00         1,751           1132405         CARAVAN PARK         5,000         4,576         960         7,518           F132050         INFORMATION BAY         200         176         281         (105)         59%           F132050         INFORMATION BAY         200         176         281         155,528         121,531         -56%           F132050         INFORMATION BAY         200         38,588         17,057         21,531         -56%           F132050         Depreciation         35,000         32,076         38,767         (6,691)         21%           F132405         DUILDING PERMITS         13,368         168,072         141,965         33,627           1133420         BOLITE LEVY COLLECTION         2,000         1,826         1,502	Sub	o-total Rural Services	11,503	10,516	1,983	8,533		
1132100       Grants       1,000       913       0       (913)       -100%         1132410       Caravan Park Charges       25,000       22,913       33,970       11,057       48%         1132450       SALE OF HISTORY BOOKS - KULIN       0       0       77       77         1132450       SALE OF HISTORY BOOKS - KULIN       0       0       77       77         1132450       SALE OF HISTORY BOOKS - KULIN       0       0       77       77         1132450       SALE OF HISTORY BOOKS - KULIN       0       48%       7,518         E132030       CARAVAN PARK       64,749       59,359       55,282       4,077       -7%         E132050       INFORMATION BAY       200       176       281       (105)       59%         E132100       Tourism & Area Promotion       42,100       38,588       17,057       21,531       -56%         E132208       Depreciation       35,000       32,076       38,767       (6,691)       21%       12%         E132999       General Admin Allocated       152,368       139,670       106,956       33,627       19%         1134410       Building Control       1       2,000       1,826       1,500								
1132430       SALE OF HISTORY BOOKS - KULIN       0       0       77       77         1132450       SALE OF THH SOUVENIRS       Total Revenue       0       0       28,000       -79%         E132030       CARAVAN PARK       64,749       59,359       55,282       4,077       -7%         E132050       INFORMATION BAY       64,749       59,359       55,282       4,077       -7%         E132100       Tourism & Area Promotion       42,100       38,588       17,057       21,531       -56%         E132450       THH SOUVENIR EXPENSE       0       0       32       32       32       32       32       32       32       32       33,660       7,265       -19%       -19%       -19%       -19%       -1133410       Building Control       1133410       Building Control       1133425       Building Scheme       4,000       3,663       5,195       1,532       42%       -14%       231       25%         1133420       BCITF Levy COLLECTION       1,000       913       1,144       231       25%       -7%         1133420       BCITF Levy COLLECTION       7,500       6,875       6,390       485       -7%         1133420       BCITF Levy payment	I132100 Grants				-	· · · · · ·		
I 132450         SALE OF THH SOUVENIRS         5.000         4.576         960         (3,616)         -79%           E132030         CARAVAN PARK         64,749         53,509         55,282         4,077         -7%           E132030         Total Revenue         64,749         53,595         52,822         4,077         -7%           E132030         Total Revenue         64,749         53,595         52,822         4,077         -7%           E132010         Total Revenue         64,749         53,595         52,822         (105)         59%           E132101         Total Revenue         42,100         38,588         17,057         21,531         -56%           E132999         General Admin Allocated         41,320         37,673         30,608         7,265         -19%           E132999         General Admin Allocated         1152,368         139,670         106,956         33,627         -           Building Control         152,368         139,670         106,956         33,627         -         -           1133410         BUILDING PERMITS         4,000         3,663         5,195         1,532         42%           1133420         BCITF LEVY COLLECTION         7,500		S - KULIN					48%	
E132030         CARAVAN PARK         64.749         59,359         55,282         4,077         -7%           E132210         Tourism & Area Promotion         42,100         38,588         17,057         21,531         -56%           E132290         Depreciation         42,100         38,588         17,057         21,531         -56%           E132299         General Admin Allocated         35,000         32,076         38,767         (6,691)         21%           E13299         General Admin Allocated         152,368         168,072         141,963         7,265         -19%           Building Control         152,368         139,670         106,956         33,627         -         -           Building Control         152,368         139,670         106,956         33,627         -         -           I133410         BUILDING PERMITS         4,000         3,663         5,195         1,532         42%           I133420         BCITF LEVY COLLECTION         2,000         1,826         1,500         (326)         -18%           I133425         BUILDING SERVICES LEVY PAYMENT         7,500         6,875         6,390         1,432         -7%           E133420         BCITF levy payment		3		4,576	960	(3,616)	-79%	
E132050       INFORMATION BAY       200       176       281       (105)       59%         E132100       Tourism & Area Promotion       42,100       38,588       17,057       21,531       -56%         E132240       THH SOUVENIR EXPENSE       0       0       (32)       32         E132299       Depreciation       35,000       32,076       38,767       (6,661)       21%         E13299       General Admin Allocated       41,320       37,873       30,608       7.265       -19%         Sub-total Toursim & Area Promotion <b>152,368</b> 139,670       106,956       33,627         Nub-total Toursim & Area Promotion <b>152,368</b> 139,670       106,956       33,627         Nub-total Toursim & Area Promotion <b>152,368</b> 139,670       106,956       33,627         1133410       BUILDING PERMITS       4,000       3,663       5,195       1,532       42%         1133425       BUILDING SERVICES LEVY COLLECTION       2,000       1,826       1,500       (326)       -18%         1133425       BUILDING SERVICES LEVY PAYMENT       2,000       1,826       0       1,826       -100				,				
E132450 THH SOUVENIR EXPENSE       0       0       0       0       32       32         E132298 Depreciation       35,000       32,076       38,767       (6,691)       21%         E132999 General Admin Allocated       Total Expenditure       183,368       168,072       141,963       26,109         Sub-total Toursim & Area Promotion       152,368       139,670       106,956       33,627       -19%         Building Control       152,368       139,670       106,956       33,627       -19%         1133410       BUILDING PERMITS       4,000       3,663       5,195       1,532       42%         1133420       BCITF LEVY COLLECTION       1,000       913       1,144       231       25%         1133425       BUILDING SERVICES LEVY COLLECTION       7,500       6,875       6,390       485       -7%         E133010       Group Building Scheme       2,000       1,826       0       1,826       -100%         E1332425       BUILDING SERVICES LEVY PAYMENT       1,000       913       1,484       (571)       62%         E133299       General Admin Allocated       3,836       3,509       2,841       668       -10%         E133299       General Admin Allocated	E132050 INFORMATION BAY		200	176	281	(105)		
E132298 Depreciation       35,000       32,076       38,767       (6,691)       21%         E132999 General Admin Allocated       Total Expenditure       141,320       37,873       30,608       7,265       -19%         Sub-total Toursim & Area Promotion       152,368       139,670       106,956       33,627       -         Building Control       152,368       139,670       106,956       33,627       -       -         1133410       BUILDING PERMITS       4,000       3,663       5,195       1,532       42%         1133420       BCITF LEVY COLLECTION       1,000       913       1,144       231       25%         E133010       Group Building Scheme       7,500       6,875       6,390       485       -7%         E1332420       BCITF levy payment       2,000       1,826       0       1,826       -100%         E1332420       BCITF levy payment       2,000       1,826       0       1,826       -100%         E1332420       BCITF levy payment       2,000       1,826       0       1,826       -100%         E1332420       BCITF levy payment       2,000       1,826       0       1,826       -100%         E1332425       BUILDING SERVICES LEV							-56%	
Total Expenditure         183,368         168,072         141,963         26,109           Sub-total Toursim & Area Promotion         152,368         139,670         106,956         33,627           Building Control         152,368         139,670         106,956         33,627           H133410         BUILDING PERMITS         4,000         3,663         5,195         1,532         42%           H133420         BCITF LEVY COLLECTION         2,000         1,826         1,500         (326)         -18%           H133425         BUILDING SERVICES LEVY COLLECTION         1,000         913         1,144         231         25%           Total Revenue         7,500         6,875         6,390         485         -7%           E133010         Group Building Scheme         2,000         1,826         0         1,826         -100%           E133425         BUILDING SERVICES LEVY PAYMENT         1,000         913         1,484         (571)         62%           E133999         General Admin Allocated         3,836         3,509         2,841         668         -19%           Total Expenditure         14,336         13,123         10,714         2,409         -10%         -10%	E132298 Depreciation		35,000	32,076	38,767	(6,691)		
Building Control         1.52         2.5           1133410         BUILDING PERMITS         4,000         3,663         5,195         1,532         42%           1133425         BUILDING SERVICES LEVY COLLECTION         2,000         1,826         1,500         (326)         -18%           1133425         BUILDING SERVICES LEVY COLLECTION         1,000         913         1,144         231         25%           E133010         Group Building Scheme         7,500         6,875         6,390         485         -7%           E133420         BCITF levy payment         2,000         1,826         0         1,826         -100%           E133425         BUILDING SERVICES LEVY PAYMENT         3,836         3,509         2,841         668         -19%           E133999         General Admin Allocated         3,836         13,123         10,714         2,409         -10%	E132999 General Admin Allocated	Total Expenditure					-19%	
I133410       BUILDING PERMITS       4,000       3,663       5,195       1,532       42%         I133420       BCITF LEVY COLLECTION       2,000       1,826       1,500       (326)       -18%         I133425       BUILDING SERVICES LEVY COLLECTION       1,000       913       1,144       231       25%         I133420       Group Building Scheme       7,500       6,875       6,390       485       -7%         E133010       Group Building Scheme       2,000       1,826       0       1,826       -100%         E133420       BCITF levy payment       2,000       1,826       0       1,826       -100%         E133425       BUILDING SERVICES LEVY PAYMENT       1,000       913       1,484       (571)       62%         E133999       General Admin Allocated       3,836       3,509       2,841       668       -19%         Total Expenditure       14,336       13,123       10,714       2,409       -11%	Sub-total Tours	im & Area Promotion	152,368	139,670	106,956	33,627		
I133410       BUILDING PERMITS       4,000       3,663       5,195       1,532       42%         I133420       BCITF LEVY COLLECTION       2,000       1,826       1,500       (326)       -18%         I133425       BUILDING SERVICES LEVY COLLECTION       1,000       913       1,144       231       25%         I133420       Group Building Scheme       7,500       6,875       6,390       485       -7%         E133010       Group Building Scheme       2,000       1,826       0       1,826       -100%         E133420       BCITF levy payment       2,000       1,826       0       1,826       -100%         E133425       BUILDING SERVICES LEVY PAYMENT       1,000       913       1,484       (571)       62%         E133999       General Admin Allocated       3,836       3,509       2,841       668       -19%         Total Expenditure       14,336       13,123       10,714       2,409       -11%	Building Control			T				
1133425       BUILDING SERVICES LEVY COLLECTION Total Revenue       1,000       913       1,144       231       25%         E133010       Group Building Scheme       7,500       6,402       7,839       1,437         E133010       Group Building Scheme       7,500       6,875       6,390       485       -7%         E133420       BCITF levy payment       2,000       1,826       0       1,826       -100%         E133425       BUILDING SERVICES LEVY PAYMENT       1,000       913       1,484       (571)       62%         E133999       General Admin Allocated       3,836       3,509       2,841       668       -19%         Total Expenditure       14,336       13,123       10,714       2,409       -10%	1133410 BUILDING PERMITS							
E133010       Group Building Scheme       7,500       6,875       6,390       485       -7%         E133420       BCITF levy payment       2,000       1,826       0       1,826       -100%         E133425       BUILDING SERVICES LEVY PAYMENT       1,000       913       1,484       (571)       62%         E133999       General Admin Allocated       3,836       3,509       2,841       668       -19%         Total Expenditure       14,336       13,123       10,714       2,409       -14%		Y COLLECTION	1,000	913	1,144	231		
E133420         BCITF levy payment         2,000         1,826         0         1,826         -100%           E133425         BUILDING SERVICES LEVY PAYMENT         1,000         913         1,484         (571)         62%           E133999         General Admin Allocated         3,836         3,509         2,841         668         -19%           Total Expenditure         14,336         13,123         10,714         2,409		Total Revenue	7,000	6,402	7,839	1,437		
E133425       BUILDING SERVICES LEVY PAYMENT       1,000       913       1,484       (571)       62%         E133999       General Admin Allocated       3,836       3,509       2,841       668       -19%         Total Expenditure       14,336       13,123       10,714       2,409       -								
Total Expenditure 14,336 13,123 10,714 2,409	E133425 BUILDING SERVICES LEVY	Y PAYMENT	1,000	913	1,484	(571)	62%	
Sub-total Building Control         7,336         6,721         2,875         3,846	E133999 General Admin Allocated	Total Expenditure					-19%	
	Sub-t	otal Building Control	7,336	6,721	2,875	3,846		

COA Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget	YTD Actual	Var.	Var.	Explanation of variances
Kulin Resource Centre	\$	\$	\$	\$	%	
1134060 Organisations Membership 1134070 Photocopying	0 4,500	0 4,125	9 2,007	9 (2,118)	-51%	
1134080 BINDING, STAPLING & FOLDING 1134090 FAXING, SCANNING & EMAILING	0	0 451	19 154	(297)	-66%	
1134100 Computer Usage 1134120 Desktop Publishing	500	451	60 462	(391) 462	-87%	
134130 KULIN UPDATE 134140 Laminating	7,000 500	6,413 451	6,527 120	(331)	2% -73%	
1134150 Equipment Hire 1134160 CONSUMABLE SALES	500 500	451 451	120 123 1,245	(328) 794	-73% 176%	
1134165 SOUVENIRS 1134170 BUILDING HIRE	0 800	0 726	12 2,900	12 2,174	299%	
134180 PUBLIC TRAINING/COURSES 134190 Commissions	10,000 5,000	9,163 4,576	9,758 5,222	595 646	6% 14%	
1134200 GRANTS - OTHER 1134215 KODAK SCANNING & PHOTOSHOP	0	4,070 0 0	1,000	1,000 94	1470	
134220 OTHER INCOME 134500 GRANTS - CRC OPERATIONAL	2,000 100,000	1,826 100,000	1,184 106,459	(642) 6,459	-35% 6%	
1134510 EVENT & TICKETING INCOME Total Revenue	5,000 136,800	4,576 <b>133,660</b>	1,558 138,913	(3,018) 8,271	-66%	
E134010 Wages	104,452	95,744	52,130	43,614	-46%	
E134020 Superannuation E134030 INSURANCE	9,609 12,000	8,800 12,000	3,842 12,530	4,958 (530)	-56% 4%	
E134040 UNIFORMS E134050 STAFF TRAINING	800 4,800	726 4,400	450 1,513	276 2,888	-38% -66%	
E134060 TELEPHONE E134065 WATER	1,500 1,200	1,375 1,100	963 1,600	412 (500)	-30% 45%	
E134070 ELECTRICITY E134080 Printing & Stationery	6,000 15,000	5,500 13,750	4,470 10,656	1,030 3,094	-19% -23%	
E134100 Advertising and Promotion E134110 IT MAINTENANCE & SUPPORT	1,500 3,600	1,375 3,300	866 6,007	509 (2,707)	-37% 82%	
E134115 Cleaning E134120 CENTRE MAINTENANCE	0 3,000	0 2,750	559 1,943	<mark>(559)</mark> 807	-29%	
E134130 COURSES & EVENTS E134140 Library Freight	10,000 500	9,163 451	18,035 0	<mark>(8,872)</mark> 451	97% -100%	
E134135 EVENTS E134150 LIBRARY COSTS	0 14,000	0 12,826	291 13,698	(291) (872)	7%	
E134190 KEY TO KULIN E134200 GRANT FUNDING EXPENDITURE	300 2,000	275 1,826	0 2,652	275 (826)	-100% 45%	
E134298 Depreciation E134300 SUNDRY EXPENSES	65,000 0	59,576 0	57,051 1,056	2,525 (1,056)	-4%	
E134999 General Admin Allocated Total Expenditure	15,477 270,737	14,179 <b>249,116</b>	11,466 <b>201,778</b>	2,713 <b>47,338</b>	-19%	
Sub-total Kulin Resource Centre	133,937	115,456	62,865	55,609		
Other Economic Services 1136010 SALE OF STANDPIPE WATER	60,000	55.000	48,556	(6,444)	-12%	
1136030 GRANTS 1136115 Community Cropping Program	590,000 1,000	295,000 913	0 1,227	(295,000) 314	-100%	
Total Revenue	651,000	350,913	49,783	(301,444)		
E136040 WATER SUPPLY (STANDPIPES) E136050 Farm Water Supplies & Maintenance	87,000 1,000	79,739 913	86,426 0	<mark>(6,687)</mark> 913	8%	
E136105 Pingaring Community Centre E136115 COMMUNITY CROPPING PROGRAM	4,000	3,663 913	0	3,663 913	-100% -100%	
E136298 DEPRECIATION E136999 General Admin Allocated	2,500 2,308	2,288 2,112	2,281 1,710	7 402	0% -19%	
Total Expenditure	97,808	89,628	90,417	(789)		
Sub-total Other Economic Services	(553,192)	(261,285)	40,633	(302,232)		
Kulin Bush Races E138015 BLAZING SWAN EXPENDITURE	0	0	751	(751)		
E138020 INSURANCE & LICENSING. E138040 BUSH RACES CONTRIBUTION	0	0 0	23 138	(23) (138)		
E138999 General Admin Allocated Total Expenditure	17,016 17,016	15,598 <b>15,598</b>	12,604 <b>13,517</b>	2,994 <b>2,081</b>	-19%	
Sub-total Kulin Bush Races	17,016	15,598	13,517	2,081		
Fuel Facility 1139010 SALES - PUBLIC Total Revenue	500,000 <b>500,000</b>	458,326 <b>458,326</b>	579,741 <b>579,741</b>	121,415 <b>121,415</b>	26%	
E139010 FUEL PURCHASES	453,200 1,500	415,426	537,967 0	(122,541)	29% -100%	
E139030 FUEL ACCOUNT SALES E139040 IT MAINTENANCE E139045 BANK CHARGES	3,500 5,000	1,375 3,201 4,576	2,595 3,591	1,375 606 985	-100% -19% -22%	
E139045 BAINT CHARGES E139050 MAINTENANCE & REPAIRS E139298 DEPRECIATION	5,000 6,964 0	4,576 6,369 0	4,259 5,002	2,110 (5,002)	-22%	
E139296 DEFRECIATION E139999 GENERAL ADMIN ALLOCATED Total Expenditure	18,739 488,903	17,171 448,118	13,750 567,164	(5,002) 3,421 (119,046)	-20%	
Sub-total Fuel Facility	(11,097)	(10,208)	(12,577)	2,369		
	(223,802)	33,265	242,380	(196,167)		
	(,)		,	,,,		

10/06/2021 3:19 PM O:12 FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT\12.01 Financial Reports\12.01.02 Monthly Financials\2020-2021\May 21\Financials May 2021

COA	Description	Current Budge	t YTD Budget	YTD Actual	Var.	Var.	Explanation of variances
	OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES	\$	s	\$	\$	%	
1141410	Private Works Private Works	35,000	32,076	97,330	65,254	203%	
	Total Rev	enue 35,000	32,076	97,330	65,254		
	PRIVATE WORKS	20,80		47,013	(27,961)	147%	
	MAIN ROADS WORKS     General Admin Allocated	11,952	0 0 2 10,956	15,603 8,854	(15,603) 2,102	-19%	
	Total Expend	liture 32,754	4 30,008	71,471	(41,463)		
	Sub-total Private V	/orks (2,246	) (2,068)	(25,860)	23,792		
	Community Bus	0.00	5 500	1 00 1	(1.100)	0.101	
l142100 l142200		6,000		4,334 0	(1,166) 0	-21%	
	Total Rev	enue 6,000	5,500	4,334	(1,166)		
	Community Bus Shed	50 840		109 0	(59) 400	119% -100%	
E142298	B Depreciation	4,000	3,663	294	490 3,369	-92%	
E142700	Plant Operation Costs Total Expendent	6,000		5,284 5,687	216 4,016	-4%	
	Sub-total Community	7 Bus 4,890	4,203	1,353	2,850		
		.,	.,200	1,000	_,		
l143100	Public Works Overheads STAFF HOUSING RENTAL	39,364	4 36,080	14,630	(21,451)	-59%	
1143390	REIMBURSEMENTS Total Rev	enue 10,000		7,587 22,216	(1,576) (23,027)	-17%	
E142010			Í Í			1 49/	
E143025	<ul> <li>ENGINEERS SALARY</li> <li>WORKERS COMPENSATION INSURANCE</li> </ul>	152,908 43,000	43,000	120,539 46,115	19,623 (3,115)	-14% 7%	
	OFFICE EXPENSES	3,100 189,549		6,893 136,339	(4,055) 37,406	143% -22%	
	) Sick & Holiday Pay ) Insurance on Works	119,982 19,000	2 109,978	121,179 20,280	(11,201) (1,280)	10% 7%	
E143070	Long Service leave	11,73	2 10,747	11,545	(798)	7%	
	5 FBT EXPENSE 9 Award Allowances	1,500 77,105		0 45,179	1,500 25,496	-100% -36%	
	PROTECTIVE CLOTHING 5 STAFF HOUSING	6,300 169,32		7,721 81,559	<mark>(1,946)</mark> 73,618	34% -47%	
E143130	Removal Expenses	2,500	2,288	0	2,288	-100%	
	<ul><li>Seminar Expenses</li><li>Health &amp; Safety Program</li></ul>	10,000 15,000		22,764 9,161	(13,601) 2,089	148% -19%	
	2 CONSULTING 2 ALLOCATED TO WORKS & SERVICES	5,000 (946,908		28,265 (778,952)	(23,689) (89,047)	518% -10%	
E143298	B Depreciation	13,28	12,166	11,114	1,052	-9%	
E143999	General Admin Allocated Total Expendent	156,993 liture 49,364		116,296 <b>5,998</b>	27,606 <b>41,945</b>	-19%	
	Sub-total Public Works Overh	eads (0	) 2,700	(16,218)	18,918		
	Plant Operation						
	WATER REIMBURSEMENT DIESEL REBATE	25,000	0 0 22,913	2,017 20,317	2,017 (2,596)	-11%	
	Total Rev	enue 25,000	22,913	22,334	(579)		
	Plant Repair Wages	137,894		94,556	31,834	-25%	
E144010	5 Tyres & Tubes 9 Parts & Repairs	42,000 129,833	118,998	26,454 114,063	12,046 4,935	-31% -4%	
	insurance & LICENCE	95,000 340,000		86,186 224,687	8,814 86,976	-9% -28%	
E144030	BLADES & TYNES WATER USAGE	12,000		4,340 1,259	6,660 (1,259)	-61%	
E144060	Expendable Tools	2,400	2,200	0	2,200	-100%	
	TELEPHONE OFFICE EXPENSES	1,200		1,395 2,166	(295) (1,066)	27% 97%	
	Other Minor Expenditure	2,400 (803,927		450 (570,533)	1,750 (166,390)	-80% -23%	
	PLANT OPERATION COSTS	40,000	36,663	34,382	2,281	-6%	
	Total Expend		7,891	19,404	(11,513)		
	Sub-total Plant Oper	ation (25,000	) (15,022)	(2,930)	(12,092)		
11/6200	Salaries & Wages Workers Compensation	5,000	4,576	9,119	4,543	99%	
1140390	Total Rev			9,119	4,543	5578	
E146010	Gross Total For Year	2,700,000	2,475,000	2,347,553	127,447	-5%	
	<ul> <li>Workers Compensation</li> <li>Salaries &amp; Wages Allocated</li> </ul>	(2,700,000	0 0 0 0 (2,475,000)	656 (2,347,553)	(656) (127,447)	-5%	
	Total Expend		0 0	656	(656)	0,0	
	Sub-total Salaries & W	ages (5,000	) (4,576)	(8,463)	3,887		
	Unclassified						
1147360	SALE OF PARTS/SCRAP Total Rev	500 enue 500		850 850	399 <b>399</b>	88%	
	Total Expend		0 0	0	0		
			1	<b>3</b>			

10/06/2021 3:19 PM O:\12 FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT\12.01 Financial Reports\12.01.02 Monthly Financials\2020-2021\May 21\Financials May 2021

#### STATEMENT OF OPERATING

COA	Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget	YTD Actual	Var.	Var.	Explanation of variances
		\$	\$	\$	\$	%	
	Sub-total Unclassified	(500)	(451)	(850)	399		

#### STATEMENT OF OPERATING

COA	Description	Current Budget	YTD Budget	YTD Actual	Var.	Var.	Explanation of variances
		\$	\$	\$	\$	%	
	Public Works Depreciation						
E144298	Depreciation	560,000	513,326	231,348	281,978	-55%	
	Gross Depreciation	0	0	16,796	(16,796)		
E148299	LESS DEPRECIATION ALLOCATED	(560,000)	(513,326)	(417,082)	(96,244)	-19%	
	Total Expenditure	0	0	(168,938)	168,938		
	Sub-total Public Works Depreciation	0	0	(168,938)	168,938		
	TOTAL OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES	(27,857)	(15,214)	(221,905)	206,691		
	GRAND TOTAL	(248,945)	279,747	147,519	181,063		



9 June 2021

Kulin Shire Council PO Box 125 Kulin WA 6365 Attention Cassi Vandenberg – DCEO Via email: dceo@kulin.wa.gov.au

Dear Cassi,

I am in the process of building a new business in town, which is intending to use Shire facilities. I am writing to Council seeking a discount in fees for use of Shire facilities whilst I develop my business ROAR! Bold Brave Brilliant.

This business is intended to incrementally grow over the next 12 months and further into the future. ROAR! BBB will host a range of programs; children's holiday programs, teenager camps, Father/son overnight stays, leadership / team building programs for schools and businesses, school camps, sporting clinics and women's health and wellness days. These programs will be offered to our community along with neighbouring communities and the wider wheatbelt as the business grows.

ROAR! BBB will be advertised via community engagement within our town and surrounding communities. I believe ROAR! BBB and the Kulin Shire offer mutual benefits that we can work together to promote one another.

ROAR! BBB will be offering many programs and initiatives and I would like to highlight and promote the use of the Shire facilities. Facilities I intend to use will be the; Freebairn Recreation Centre, Kulin Aquatic Centre, Kulin Hostel, tennis and golf facilities along with other areas around the town such as the Macracarpa Trail.

The first program ROAR! BBB will be hosting is ROARFIT. This is being offered to children ages 10 - 15. It is all about kids building their fitness whilst having fun. This

ROAR! BOLD BRAVE BRILLIANT ABN: 8546 7284 110 TENILLE.YANDLE@GMAIL.COM 0408 405 566

### BOLD BRAVE BRILLIANT

will encompass goal setting, and pushing the participants through challenges, building their resilience and promoting a healthy lifestyle. ROARFIT has been booked in, commencing on the 3<sup>rd</sup> Aug 2021 and Freebairn Recreation Centre will be the venue hosting his program when it is being delivered.

The greatest outlay of cost for ROAR! BBB will be the cost of using the Shire facilities to deliver the programs. I would like to come to an agreement with the Shire for discounted use of the facilities during a 12-month business incubation phase to be reviewed annually. As ROAR! BBB will predominantly use Shire facilities to conduct its business, the facilities will be significantly promoted through every program.

Upon receiving Councils fees and charges I have calculated the following costs to operate ROARFIT. ROARFIT is an 8week program to be offered each school term. Hire costs are \$1360 inclusive of court, meeting room and kitchen hire per program.

ROAR! BBB suggests for the upcoming 12-month period that we pay a reduced fee when the facilities have been used to cover the cleaning costs. I suggest paying the Council's kitchen hire fees at a member rate of \$35 per 2 hours or less or \$67 as a total for subsequent hours as a maximum cost. As a business ROAR! BBB intends to also pay the annual \$110 corporate fee.

I believe this to be a fair proposal during business incubation stage. As ROAR! BBB continues to grow and the Kulin facilities are being used more frequently the promotion within the wheatbelt will be fantastic for both parties involved. ROAR! BBB covering the costs of cleaning will reduce costs to the Shire and allow ROAR! BBB to build its capacity to deliver more programs.

Please find attached ROAR! BBB's business plan for your interest and I look forward to hearing from you.

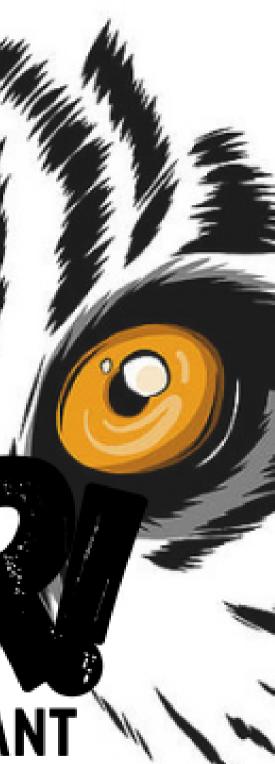
Kind regards,

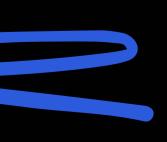
Terille (Jandle

ROAR! Bold Brave Brilliant Founder & Director

ROAR! BOLD BRAVE BRILLIANT ABN: 8546 7284 110 TENILLE.YANDLE@GMAIL.COM 0408 405 566

# N 28 **BOLD BRAVE BRILLIANT**





# **BUSINESS PLAN**

Set up for success with strategic planning frameworks, including Lean Canvas, SWOT Analysis, Pirate Funnel, and more.



# Owner profile

### Tenille Yandle Owner

Teacher Kindergarten - Yr 12 since 2015 Previous Coach State Country Women's Team Previous Assistant Coach Australia U21's Country Hockey Team Currently studying a Bachelor of Sports Coaching (Strength & Conditioning) Local hockey coach both men and women Mum of 2 beautiful kids and 2 fur children

I have a passion for seeing people of all ages have their light bulb moments. I believe it is important for everyone to aspire to be their best self and continue to grow as a people in all aspects of their lives.

#### Problem

Let's talk resilience in our children... Effective communication... Being a great leader...

These are all parts of why children, young adults, women and men are facing more mental health issues than ever before.

#### **Existing Alternatives**

A problem shared is a problem solved and ROAR! will deliver programs to support those who participate to grow. These programs will be delivered through leadership camps, corporate workshops, kiddie bootcamp days, sporting clinics wellness camps and events.

#### Solution

ROAR! is going to give support in finding the best version of ourselves. It will help develop resilience and other qualities needed to live a successful life.

#### **Key Metrics**

ROAR! will find its success through the feedback given from those who attend. Success will be seen from those who come back for further support and for the new participants who have heard about and want to take part. Financially we will see an incline in income and will see more programs filling up a yearly calender.

#### Unique Value Proposition

Be bold. Be brave. Be Brilliant.

Everyone that comes to a program will be valued and made a part of the team.

They will not want to go home!

#### High Level Concept

ROAR! is all about support people and getting them to reach their potential.

It will see people flourish and develop inter-personal and social skills and allow those who choose to dive deeper into their own being.

#### C R th pr ne U la bu vi or be

#### **Revenue Streams**

Please see budget attached.

#### **Cost Structure**

A budget outlining the initial set up, ongoing and foreseeable income is attached.

ROAR! will be unique in its location. It will only have qualified facilitators. The activities provided will be proven beneficial.

#### **Unfair Advantage**

#### **Customer Segments**

Children 8+years Youth Early adolescents Corporate bodies Teaching staff Future leaders

#### Channels

ROAR! will be advertised through the use of social media. It will be promoted through community newspapers and advertisement. Word of mouth is going to play a large role in circulation of the business. As ROAR! grows, videos to be uploaded on used on all social media platforms will be included. A website will be created and adjusted also

#### **Early Adopters**

ROAR! will begin with child & youth programs tailored to support their personal growth, socially and emotionally

# SWOT Analysis

#### ROAR! WILL BE UNIQUE ROAR! WILL CONTINUE TO DEVELOP & GROW

# Strengths

- Qualified staff
- Unique location
- Intimate numbers
- Multiple facilities available
- Flexible deliver
- Range of programs

# Opportunities

A large area for growth, is developing a program to support our changing education system in further support of our students needs as they evolve with the current environmental climate.

### Weaknesses

- Remote location
- Lack of experience in effective advertising
- Reaching a wide spread cliental
- Building and maintaining a steady income stream
- Limited business experience

### Threats

A large threat will be offering something different to what is available in the metro areas of WA, to support the attainment of delivered programs to generate ongoing profit.

# Marketing Funnel

- Social media post and ads
- Email marketing
- Promotional video
- Press Release

000
$\square$

# TOFU (Top of the Funnel)

Webpage design, Facebook, Instagram, Youtube channel, Email access, posters, advertising in community newspapers.

- Discounts
- Exclusive offers
- Free trial Event

# MOFU (Middle of the Funnel)

Pilot camp to be held first for children at a discounted price. Discounts for first corporate leadership program. Initial teenage camp to be an exclusive free event to encourage engagement.

# **BOFU (Bottom of the Funnel)**

Creation of videos / photographs to be used further from program days / camps including feedback from participants along with visuals of the activities being offered.

Webpage to include success stories and recommendations.

- Demo
- Feedback
- Success stories
- Comparison sheets

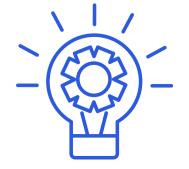
Competitor Annysis

Competitor	General notes	Location	Price range	Days	Age Market
Zero2Hero	Many programs available	Metro	Camp hero sports \$120	3 days	7-14
			Tough Stuff <u>Unknow cost</u>		
			(purchase entire program)	8week program	11-13
DSLGC	Offers many activities in various locations	Metro and some regional areas			8 - 18
Leadership WA	Specific to business leadership	Metro	\$2490	4 days Consecutive	Adults
			\$7810	<u>6 month</u> journey	
			\$15500	<u>10 month</u> journey	
PCLS – burn bright	Specific to Year 11 / 12 students only	Metro	\$200 per day	4 consecutive days	Year 11/12
YMCA	Daily fun activities. Use of metro facilities <u>i.e.</u> ice skating, movies, rock climbing	Metro	\$80	daily	8-18
Heal for life	Specific to healing o/from mental health	Eastern States	\$1500	5 nights	Kids / teens

# Mission, Vision, and Values

# Mission

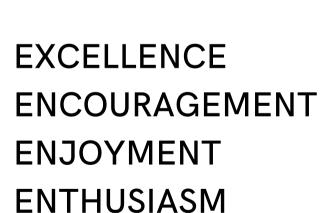
ROAR! is here to support and encourage growth within all its participants. We want to see people reach their potential



# Vision

ROAR! aspires to be unique in leadership program delivery. Because of what we offer, people will reach the goals they set out to. ROAR! will be seen as a unique and valuable asset to those who become involved.





# Strategy, Tactics, Execution **ROAR!**



strategy

School camps will be offered throughout the school term.

Tailored school programs.

Leadership programs will be available for education department professional development days



Holiday camps will be made available midweek.

Weekend overnight stays will be offered as demand increases.

Sporting clinics to be offered at appropriate times of the year. Corporate programs will be made available for either day ventures or over night adventures. These can can take place throughout the year where dates available.

Program creation for implementation into schools for teachers / staff to use within classroom environments.



Leadership activities will be specially tailored for the required program.

Using facilities readily available within local communities such as, Freebairn Recreation Centre, Camp Kulin accomodation facilities, Jilakin Lake/Rock



Outside role models to be sourced to encourage participation in sporting clinics, i.e. seeking elite athletes to guest appear at appropriate programs.

Using proven resources such as TRIBES, Maggie Dent to drive planning. Utilising volunteers to support safe over night camps.

Sourcing volunteers to act as facilitators from Universities (students studying teaching, psychology, health sciences)

Hiring a caterer to complete all food components to programs



Programs will be delivered using experience and expertise from a teaching career.

Execution will be monitored through careful planning and reflection both from facilitators and participants.

Outcomes to be covered will be outlined through program planning.



Ongoing support for participants through online forums such as Facebook, Instagram.

All resources to be readily available for participants.

1 full time staff member and
1 part time employee to
organise programs and
conduct administration
duties

25 - 40 participants at any one time on camps.

25 - 60 participants for sporting clinics.

Professional days made available for required number of participants of company.

2 Overnight staff to work on camps (male & or female dependent on participants)

# Commity Engagement To engage is key!

ROAR! is going to engage the wider community through many aspects. The main key is to see individuals reaching their potential through its programs however, ROAR! is going to invest in the facilities available, putting Kulin back on the map as a place to come and shine. ROAR! will support the local community in providing business to other local businesses through traffic and hiring locals to support making ROAR! great.

# Available Programs

# **Team building -**Coorporate

1 day

- up 10 50 people
- \$3000
- 3 days / 2 nights
- up to 40 people
- \$7000

# Kids Bootcamp

- 4-6pm
- \$150

### School Camp

- 3 nights
- Cost will vary dependent on activities

### School Programs

- 1 day / 2-3 hrs
- Cost & time will vary - dependent on schools needs

# Specialist Sport Clinics

1 day • \$150

• 8 week program • 1.5hrs contact time weekly

**Teen Health** & wellness camp

• 3 days • \$250

> Kids Holiday Program

- 9am 3pm
- 3 days
- \$120



#### By Jan 2022

Have successfully ran 1 holiday program for kids across 3 days

Facilitated 1 Teen Health & Wellness Camp pilot program

15 students commit and participate in Kids Bootcamp program over Term 3/4 2021

Built program portfolio to begin marketing

Facilitated 4 Bootcamp programs

## **3 years**

Facilitated up to 6 corporate programs

Hosted up to 5 School camps

Hosted up to 10 school leadership days

Successfully running (30+ students) 4 holiday camps, 4 teen health & wellness camps (15+ students), 4 holiday programs 40+ kids

Hired caterer to conduct all food handling and preparation as part of ROAR! staff

Continue building ROAR! staffing for camp programs

Sponsor 2+ local community sporting groups yearly

Implemented school program into 3+ schools

Hosted 4 holiday camps

Hosted 4 holiday programs

Began marketing to school for camps / leadership programs

Promoted corporate PD days

Host 3 sporting clinics

Build volunteer base to support camp programs

Sponsor 1 local community sporting groups

Begin creation of school implementation program.

#### Within 1 year



#### **GENERAL COMPLIANCE CHECKLIST MAY 2021**

Class	Task	Date	Frequency	Detail	Yes/No
Governance	Bush Fire Control - Dual Officers Appointment	1/05/2021	Annual	Advise surrounding Shires of Dual FCO appointments following BFB AGM	August
Governance	Bush Fire Control Officers Appointment	1/05/2021	Annual	Determine to allow information to be included with annual fire break/prevention notice	Yes
Governance	Integrated Planning Review	31/05/2021	Quarterly	Quarterly review due this month if not already completed - Corporate Plan	In progress
Governance/ SAO	Delegation Manual Review	31/05/2021	Annual	Ensure agenda item includes 'Absolute Majority'	Done
Governance	Delegations Review - Purchasing	1/10/2021	LG Financial Regs 1996 - Reg. 5		Done
CEO	Plus all the reviews for Integrated Planning Documents	Мау	Annual		In progress
CEO	Equal Employment Management Plan review	Мау	Annual	Review Equal Employment Management Plan and forward copy to Director of Equal Opportunity	Delay to June
CEO	Annual Performance Review	May	Annual	On Anniversary - report to Council	July
DCEO	Housing Inspections			CSO sends letters	Done
Finance	Letters to tenants regarding Shire Housing Rental increases	April May		After Fees & Charges adopted	Done
SFO	Complete Form A - ESL Annual Service levy Billing	31/07/2021		FESA Act 1998, manual of Operations S5 - part 6A Div5	Done in August
WM	Road Construction & Maintenance Review	01/05/21	Monthly	Review previous month road construction and maintenance - complete recoups, MRD line marking requests, MRD Form 8 etc. as required - Advise DCEO of invoices required for MRD and private works recovery - complete report to CEO/Council	Ongoing
WM	Traffic Signs (Stock in Depot) May – June	1/06/2021			Done
CRC	Updating of Town Notice Board/Website		Weekly		Done
CDO	Kulin Child Care Centre budget to be finalised		Annual	In consultation with KCCC Management Committee	In Progress
FRC	Monthly Stock on Hand		Monthly	Report to DCEO	Done
EHO	Transfer Station - DWER Annual License Fee		Annual	EHO to apply online to obtain a license fee invoice from DWER	-